



Gortium85
Nachoi!!!!

1
00:00:22,130 --> 00:00:06,890
[Music]

2
00:00:32,660 --> 00:00:22,140
[Laughter]

3
00:00:48,190 --> 00:00:46,630
[Music]

4
00:01:06,230 --> 00:00:48,200
so

5
00:01:10,710 --> 00:01:08,390
what's shaking ladies and gentlemen

6
00:01:13,190 --> 00:01:10,720
welcome to another evening in the garage

7
00:01:14,630 --> 00:01:13,200
as always we seem to be a couple minutes

8
00:01:16,469 --> 00:01:14,640
late but i feel like that's how every

9
00:01:18,630 --> 00:01:16,479
good road trip starts

10
00:01:19,830 --> 00:01:18,640
just a couple minutes behind schedule

11
00:01:21,670 --> 00:01:19,840
but the important thing is where we're

12
00:01:23,190 --> 00:01:21,680
going not how we start right that's what

13
00:01:24,550 --> 00:01:23,200

we're told

14

00:01:26,550 --> 00:01:24,560

want to thank each and every one of you

15

00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:26,560

for coming in here to hang out uh i want

16

00:01:28,789 --> 00:01:27,520

to get some shout outs really quick

17

00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:28,799

while they're still in here because we

18

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:30,960

already have people hanging out in the

19

00:01:35,749 --> 00:01:33,520

chat you guys are super patient as it is

20

00:01:38,310 --> 00:01:35,759

uh first place right here i guess he

21

00:01:40,550 --> 00:01:38,320

gets a gold sticker a gold star is gary

22

00:01:42,789 --> 00:01:40,560

for his junior he's already in here he

23

00:01:44,389 --> 00:01:42,799

sits up big willy then we got zero cool

24

00:01:46,870 --> 00:01:44,399

he'd be getting second place for us and

25

00:01:48,630 --> 00:01:46,880

then who's third jim jim who we don't

26

00:01:50,870 --> 00:01:48,640

know it's just jim

27

00:01:52,550 --> 00:01:50,880

we have jim in here uh let's see we have

28

00:01:53,749 --> 00:01:52,560

tammy tammy finn again we thank you so

29

00:01:56,550 --> 00:01:53,759

much for your support each and every

30

00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:56,560

week here for both myself and the boys

31

00:02:01,670 --> 00:01:59,280

that we're all about over here joe m ben

32

00:02:03,350 --> 00:02:01,680

we also have tim f or i think it's elf

33

00:02:05,670 --> 00:02:03,360

that's elf isn't it elf not good evan

34

00:02:07,670 --> 00:02:05,680

wrong over there we have champ campbell

35

00:02:09,749 --> 00:02:07,680

welcome i believe you're a new member of

36

00:02:11,990 --> 00:02:09,759

the uh is it the space park committee or

37

00:02:13,350 --> 00:02:12,000

something like that to the ttsa

38

00:02:15,270 --> 00:02:13,360

i might have got it wrong guys i

39

00:02:16,869 --> 00:02:15,280

apologize that's joe and ben's thing i

40

00:02:19,510 --> 00:02:16,879

really do apologize if i got it wrong

41

00:02:21,750 --> 00:02:19,520

for you and then we also have um oh my

42

00:02:23,910 --> 00:02:21,760

gosh is it gordom 85. i always feel like

43

00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:23,920

i say your name wrong and then we also

44

00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:26,080

have christina bell thank you for coming

45

00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:28,160

and hanging out the michigan ufo

46

00:02:31,910 --> 00:02:29,680

sightings and paranormal encounters

47

00:02:33,750 --> 00:02:31,920

podcast wayne and michelle you guys

48

00:02:35,190 --> 00:02:33,760

check them out they're in here tonight

49

00:02:38,470 --> 00:02:35,200

jason william

50

00:02:39,670 --> 00:02:38,480

spooky okay is it spooky morales

51
00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:39,680
it probably definitely is because that's

52
00:02:42,470 --> 00:02:41,280
what dave scott always says but for the

53
00:02:44,790 --> 00:02:42,480
longest time always thought your name

54
00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:44,800
was spooky morals i don't know why i was

55
00:02:48,309 --> 00:02:46,720
like is it spooky morals

56
00:02:49,910 --> 00:02:48,319
anyways guys i want to thank you so much

57
00:02:52,390 --> 00:02:49,920
as always if you have questions for

58
00:02:54,710 --> 00:02:52,400
christina our wonderful guest tonight

59
00:02:56,550 --> 00:02:54,720
the one and only christina gomez if you

60
00:02:58,869 --> 00:02:56,560
have questions try and put them in

61
00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:58,879
capitals the caps here uh because i have

62
00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:01,120
a very tiny tiny attention span so that

63
00:03:04,710 --> 00:03:02,480

will help me out greatly if you guys can

64

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:04,720

do that for me uh just a couple things i

65

00:03:07,190 --> 00:03:06,400

want to get out of the way right off the

66

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,200

bat

67

00:03:10,869 --> 00:03:09,519

next week uh it should i don't have the

68

00:03:14,229 --> 00:03:10,879

time locked in but i believe our guests

69

00:03:16,309 --> 00:03:14,239

will be lady anne um in her podcast

70

00:03:17,430 --> 00:03:16,319

if i can get it all squared away we're

71

00:03:19,509 --> 00:03:17,440

gonna have to work on this because she's

72

00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:19,519

in scotland so there's gonna be we're

73

00:03:23,430 --> 00:03:20,879

gonna have to work something out with

74

00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:23,440

the with the timing on as far as um what

75

00:03:26,149 --> 00:03:25,040

time i start what time she starts and

76

00:03:28,710 --> 00:03:26,159

all that good jazz but she should be

77

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:28,720

here and we'll be really kicking off the

78

00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:30,239

spookiness of

79

00:03:33,589 --> 00:03:32,400

you know halloween and october and all

80

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:33,599

that and tonight we're doing that with

81

00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:35,760

the story we're covering as well um and

82

00:03:39,110 --> 00:03:37,200

that is the

83

00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:39,120

idea that there are some very scary

84

00:03:42,949 --> 00:03:41,120

things that take place that may not be

85

00:03:44,630 --> 00:03:42,959

the standard ghost stories as it were

86

00:03:46,070 --> 00:03:44,640

that we're used to with the

87

00:03:47,350 --> 00:03:46,080

you know this time of the season it's

88

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:47,360

halloween that's you know that's what

89

00:03:51,910 --> 00:03:49,599

it's all about it to me there are some

90

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:51,920

very terrifying real stories and that's

91

00:03:55,990 --> 00:03:54,000

some of what we'll be covering tonight

92

00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:56,000

uh with christina and you guys should

93

00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:57,599

know her and if you don't i have links

94

00:04:00,789 --> 00:03:59,040

to all of her stuff if you're listening

95

00:04:01,830 --> 00:04:00,799

to this on a podcast format can go back

96

00:04:03,750 --> 00:04:01,840

in the links

97

00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:03,760

we'll have a link to her youtube

98

00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:04,959

and if you're watching tonight you can

99

00:04:08,309 --> 00:04:06,560

scroll right down there click like and

100

00:04:10,070 --> 00:04:08,319

subscribe because man does she have a

101
00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:10,080
lot going on over there

102
00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:11,840
and she has a ton of amazing guests as

103
00:04:14,550 --> 00:04:13,120
you guys know

104
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:14,560
so let's get that out of the way and

105
00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:15,840
then one other thing real quick we'll

106
00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:17,120
mention for you guys at the top of the

107
00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:18,560
hour here

108
00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:21,199
uh where is it oh did did i hide it on

109
00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:23,199
myself i might have hit it i got a lot

110
00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:24,800
of information in here tonight so i had

111
00:04:28,150 --> 00:04:26,800
to ah here we go this is like my

112
00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:28,160
favorite thing to plug before bringing

113
00:04:32,390 --> 00:04:29,840

it i guess it's so bad

114

00:04:34,710 --> 00:04:32,400

all right guys we got manscaped cleared

115

00:04:37,110 --> 00:04:34,720

for takeoff

116

00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:37,120

your balls will thank you guys this is

117

00:04:40,070 --> 00:04:38,479

something joe and ben are running and

118

00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:40,080

i'm actually kind of excited about it

119

00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:41,440

for them because they reached out to

120

00:04:45,189 --> 00:04:42,639

them apparently somebody over there

121

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:45,199

listens to the show and was like hey

122

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:47,520

we love you guys would you please

123

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:49,520

put it up as an offer so right now you

124

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:52,160

use the code ufo garage all capitalized

125

00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:54,720

you will get 20 off of your total order

126
00:04:57,430 --> 00:04:56,560
plus free shipping

127
00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,440
so

128
00:05:02,710 --> 00:04:59,440
as always treat your family jewels like

129
00:05:04,230 --> 00:05:02,720
the jewels they are precious and worth

130
00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:04,240
taking care of

131
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:05,600
so if you guys would like to check that

132
00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:07,840
out i also have that link in the show

133
00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:09,360
notes you'll be able to use that coupon

134
00:05:12,870 --> 00:05:11,360
at any point in time

135
00:05:15,270 --> 00:05:12,880
and i don't think you have anything else

136
00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:15,280
to add so why don't we get this going

137
00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:16,800
you guys know the rules what are the

138
00:05:22,629 --> 00:05:19,440

rules what happens in the van stays in

139

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:22,639

the van alien girl 111 what shaking wes

140

00:05:26,950 --> 00:05:24,639

h thank you very much the unidentified

141

00:05:29,350 --> 00:05:26,960

celebrity review oh my

142

00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:29,360

my my my we have some big we have some

143

00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:31,199

big hitters in here tonight but no one

144

00:05:37,350 --> 00:05:35,440

as big as miss selena gomez with a shake

145

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:37,360

already ready to rock and roll what's

146

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:40,160

happening tonight hello there hello

147

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:41,440

there right now i'm drinking a

148

00:05:45,990 --> 00:05:43,520

strawberry milkshake from chick-fil-a

149

00:05:47,590 --> 00:05:46,000

the best milkshakes that there are on

150

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:47,600

the planet

151
00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:49,360
so i'm going for it

152
00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,880
very nice

153
00:05:55,189 --> 00:05:52,960
yeah uh so what'd you think of that i

154
00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:55,199
had jess roger a rogue on last week and

155
00:05:59,909 --> 00:05:56,560
she was like i don't

156
00:06:02,070 --> 00:05:59,919
know how to come in and follow up uh

157
00:06:03,110 --> 00:06:02,080
a manscaped paul commercial and i was

158
00:06:04,790 --> 00:06:03,120
like hey

159
00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:04,800
listen we're just i get paid thousands

160
00:06:07,670 --> 00:06:06,319
of dollars to do this guys you guys

161
00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:07,680
don't know that ben and joe been paying

162
00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:10,479
me millions and i just got to do what

163
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:12,479

they tell me you know what i mean so

164

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:14,560

i i want to thank you first and foremost

165

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:16,240

obviously for coming on tonight clearing

166

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:18,080

your schedule we know you're a very busy

167

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:20,560

busy young lady and i want to thank you

168

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:22,560

for that um coming and hanging out in

169

00:06:26,950 --> 00:06:24,400

the garage and hopping in old blue here

170

00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:26,960

to go travel to cosmos and beyond

171

00:06:31,749 --> 00:06:29,280

oh it is i'm excited to be here you're

172

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:31,759

in your van i'm in my spacecraft it's

173

00:06:36,230 --> 00:06:34,560

called the meridian so let's go

174

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:36,240

let's go let's go hunt for something

175

00:06:41,590 --> 00:06:38,880

something cool i i read gary's comment

176
00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,600
and made me laugh backstage and it says

177
00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:44,240
i once got lost in big w's beard and i

178
00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:46,400
ended up having dinner with bigfoot yep

179
00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:49,199
he lives in his beard and like that

180
00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:52,000
gary that's hilarious

181
00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:53,840
that's some great a humor right there

182
00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:56,400
gary we appreciate you uh and if you

183
00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:57,759
guys want you can check out the boys

184
00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:59,360
have done a couple episodes with gary

185
00:07:03,110 --> 00:07:01,360
before gary's kind of a big deal like

186
00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:03,120
nobody knows about it it's weird i feel

187
00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:04,880
like like he comes and hangs out with

188
00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,160

all of us and we're like

189

00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:08,240

you're kind of a big deal but hey that's

190

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:09,599

we appreciate you for just coming and

191

00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,800

hanging out and

192

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:12,960

taking the time to to hang out in the

193

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:15,360

garage as we we head out tonight to

194

00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:18,400

discuss this event the spooky story i

195

00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:20,080

guess one could say because

196

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,720

for most um i have my own personal

197

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:24,720

opinions on it but i i know that on the

198

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:26,639

official report like let's just say if

199

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:28,160

we went with

200

00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:31,120

oh wikipedia uh what we're dealing with

201
00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:32,319
here

202
00:07:35,909 --> 00:07:33,840
would be

203
00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:35,919
to them virtually nothing it ends up

204
00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:37,039
being

205
00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:38,880
marked down as just a uh kind of a

206
00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:40,960
conspiracy theory almost that it's just

207
00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:42,319
it was all made up there's no way that

208
00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:45,120
this really took place and at first

209
00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:46,560
glance i could see why you would think

210
00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:49,759
so because it seems so outlandish uh

211
00:07:52,550 --> 00:07:51,520
when we really dig into the details of

212
00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:52,560
the story

213
00:07:56,710 --> 00:07:54,960

and if you guys want to

214

00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:56,720

christina correct me if i'm wrong you

215

00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:01,120

did an episode with jimmy episode 16 16.

216

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,400

was it episode 16 that you did with

217

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:04,400

jimmy on this you're better with numbers

218

00:08:08,629 --> 00:08:06,639

than i am okay i'm going to take your

219

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:08,639

word for it but okay yeah you're not

220

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:12,639

offended no no no i um but yes i did do

221

00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:16,160

a show on the caloriz event in brazil

222

00:08:20,230 --> 00:08:18,720

and before the show i didn't i never i

223

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:20,240

didn't hear about it i didn't know much

224

00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:22,879

about the story but then after

225

00:08:27,830 --> 00:08:25,759

rece i mean because i spend hours if not

226

00:08:29,749 --> 00:08:27,840

days doing research for all of my shows

227

00:08:31,749 --> 00:08:29,759

and even guests that i have on i have to

228

00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:31,759

do a lot of research so that

229

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:32,640

it

230

00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:34,719

is cohesive and coherent

231

00:08:39,909 --> 00:08:37,760

and i was so blown away by the story

232

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:39,919

because it sounds like something out of

233

00:08:45,750 --> 00:08:42,719

a sci-fi movie it just it just does not

234

00:08:47,509 --> 00:08:45,760

sound real and i'm really excited to

235

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:47,519

talk about it with you today and get in

236

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:51,040

some other details that uh maybe other

237

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:52,399

like when you're reading it it might not

238

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:56,160

be covered and the calor is um episode

239

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,519

was episode 16. so if you if we wanted

240

00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:01,839

to get technical it's absolutely 16. is

241

00:09:07,030 --> 00:09:04,880

it it was okay yes okay here we go

242

00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:07,040

you got it you served me this time oh my

243

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:09,040

god this is amazing

244

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:11,839

uh yeah the the main thing is i guess

245

00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:13,360

when you when you think about it because

246

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:15,120

i'm not listen i know wikipedia is like

247

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:17,200

it's whatever i i understand that i know

248

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:18,480

anybody can go in there and edit and

249

00:09:21,030 --> 00:09:19,680

change things and

250

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:21,040

it gets approved and all that good stuff

251

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,480

but i always feel like i feel like

252

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,640

wikipedia is the good

253

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:26,480

spot because i know that that's where

254

00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:29,920

90-ish percent of the general public's

255

00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:31,680

gonna go right i'm not saying that

256

00:09:34,550 --> 00:09:32,800

that's where everybody's gonna go but

257

00:09:35,829 --> 00:09:34,560

when they do a google search and let's

258

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:35,839

hit on that just really quick before we

259

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,360

really dive into tonight's episode and

260

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:39,120

what we're going to be discussing

261

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:40,640

is that what you do with your show

262

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:41,680

currently

263

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:44,399

is reaching let's say the younger

264

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:46,000

generation or the new generation that

265

00:09:49,030 --> 00:09:47,760

just has has not heard these stories i

266

00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:49,040

mean that's one of the things you focus

267

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:50,800

on your channel obviously guys i do have

268

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:52,880

the links to that in the bottom here too

269

00:09:55,350 --> 00:09:54,000

but let's get that out of the way for

270

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:55,360

you tell everybody just in case they

271

00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:57,040

have not heard about you just a little

272

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,320

bit about what you're doing with your

273

00:10:02,470 --> 00:10:00,720

channel and where they can come and hang

274

00:10:04,550 --> 00:10:02,480

out and support you

275

00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:04,560

yeah so my name is christina gomez you

276

00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:06,399

can find me on youtube with that exact

277

00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:09,200

same name and i have two shows going on

278

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:11,200

there will be a third one coming up but

279

00:10:16,630 --> 00:10:14,160

the first one is called mysteries with a

280

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:16,640

history that always

281

00:10:21,990 --> 00:10:20,079

goes live on tuesdays and it talks about

282

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:22,000

topics that kind of fall under the

283

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:23,360

umbrella under the strange and the

284

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:25,920

paranormal so it's not just ufos but i

285

00:10:31,990 --> 00:10:29,279

will somehow try to link certain stories

286

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:32,000

into ufos if i can and then i have

287

00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:33,600

another show called shifting the

288

00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:35,839

paradigm where i interview ufo

289

00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,640

researchers and enthusiasts another one

290

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:40,240

is coming up and i'm really excited for

291

00:10:45,269 --> 00:10:42,640

it is called strange paradigm and it

292

00:10:46,470 --> 00:10:45,279

will be more of an open panel live

293

00:10:48,949 --> 00:10:46,480

talking about

294

00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:48,959

um experiences and and even certain

295

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:51,040

topics that people know a lot about but

296

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:52,720

it's this was gonna be very open and

297

00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:55,120

very public so i am excited for it um

298

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:56,480

when it launches which will be pretty

299

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:57,519

soon

300

00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:58,399

nice

301
00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,800
yeah oh and um oh sorry no go ahead no

302
00:11:03,990 --> 00:11:02,399
no you already told you that that's

303
00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:04,000
another thing guys i almost had to

304
00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:05,360
cancel poor christine i was like there's

305
00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:07,360
no way i can't do this because yesterday

306
00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:10,079
my voice was a gone i had no voice

307
00:11:13,509 --> 00:11:11,440
uh and i was like i don't know if i'm

308
00:11:15,190 --> 00:11:13,519
able to do this so she's gonna carry us

309
00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:15,200
through i'm gonna jump in where i can

310
00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:16,800
but if you guys if i sound different to

311
00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:18,720
you tonight that's why i don't i don't

312
00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:20,800
know what happened too much yelling with

313
00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:22,160

my kids i guess

314

00:11:26,630 --> 00:11:24,800

i am my fourth kids uh my fourth kid for

315

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:26,640

my wife so i'm probably just as guilty

316

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:29,279

as they are but oh that's funny yeah

317

00:11:33,670 --> 00:11:31,519

well i'm gonna say that the the uh the

318

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:33,680

voice sounds really good like you know i

319

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,240

i saw this episode on family guy

320

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:38,560

where peter he got sick and his voice

321

00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:40,800

was like nice like really raspy and his

322

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:43,519

wife is saying oh peter your voice is so

323

00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:45,839

nice and he tries to get sick and he

324

00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:47,600

gets like ends up getting like

325

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:49,839

unbearably sick with the most ugly voice

326

00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:51,279

but what i'm what i'm trying to say is

327

00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:53,360

that even though you might claim that

328

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:55,680

you're sick it sounds really good oh

329

00:11:57,910 --> 00:11:56,800

there we go

330

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,920

that's just so funny too because i'm

331

00:12:01,750 --> 00:11:59,680

picturing his voice in my head it's that

332

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:01,760

like high-pitched like

333

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:04,160

i don't know nasally almost sound his

334

00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:05,519

voice so to not hear that would be

335

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:07,279

hilarious

336

00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:08,639

oh my gosh

337

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:10,560

i have all the memes they're all stored

338

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:11,920

in here and this is a total side note

339

00:12:18,230 --> 00:12:14,240

but today i actually watched a video

340

00:12:19,990 --> 00:12:18,240

of um why is gen c humor so obscure

341

00:12:22,550 --> 00:12:20,000

because it's so different from like all

342

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:22,560

the other generations sense of humor and

343

00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:24,480

i'm watching it and i'm like wow now

344

00:12:28,629 --> 00:12:26,880

everything makes sense and i i have all

345

00:12:31,110 --> 00:12:28,639

these memes they're just stored in here

346

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:31,120

that i never use on camera but

347

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:32,399

at home

348

00:12:36,150 --> 00:12:33,760

on my own

349

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:36,160

i definitely have a problem with memes

350

00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:38,000

um because i know that like you know how

351
00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:39,519
uh when you save something to your phone

352
00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:41,279
it tells you what category it's coming

353
00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:43,440
from and how you've saved it and when it

354
00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:45,760
comes to memes or facebook things that

355
00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:47,040
are made if they're safe from facebook

356
00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:49,279
it's a meme and last i checked i have

357
00:12:54,069 --> 00:12:51,680
like i don't know 17 or 1800 photos in

358
00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:54,079
that one alone yeah it's a problem it's

359
00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:56,320
it's i know it's a problem

360
00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:57,440
i don't know how to handle it but i'm

361
00:13:00,949 --> 00:12:59,040
identifying that's the first step right

362
00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:00,959
i know it's a problem guys i'm trying to

363
00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,320

work on it

364

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:04,480

i mean a lot of ways

365

00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:13,430

if anyone in the chat has a meme

366

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:16,560

addiction please reach out uh you can

367

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,279

let me know you can talk about it

368

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:21,360

we can talk about it don't worry it's

369

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:23,360

okay we all go through it i just feel

370

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:26,000

like a meme covers so many i'm very bad

371

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:28,079

with my words like even when expressing

372

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:29,839

it in person i'm not great to getting to

373

00:13:33,430 --> 00:13:31,600

the point but when i'm writing something

374

00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:33,440

out so for me

375

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:35,360

memes are a great form of communication

376

00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:36,880

because they they just capture so much

377

00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:38,639

more of what i'm trying to say

378

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,839

so it does it does and and it also

379

00:13:45,509 --> 00:13:43,440

and when bringing this back into the

380

00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:45,519

real topic that we're talking about

381

00:13:49,590 --> 00:13:46,480

memes

382

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:49,600

they carry a lot of messages that can be

383

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:51,360

interpreted in so many different ways

384

00:13:55,430 --> 00:13:52,959

and when a meme goes viral if it's

385

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:55,440

something political or something funny

386

00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:57,120

a lot of people it's going to reach a

387

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:58,800

lot of people it's going to peak a lot

388

00:14:01,910 --> 00:14:00,240

of people's minds and people are going

389

00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:01,920

to search into it so you know for

390

00:14:06,870 --> 00:14:04,320

example i i know um there's some memes

391

00:14:09,189 --> 00:14:06,880

that are very political that just blew

392

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:09,199

up overnight and it makes people go on

393

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:10,880

google and understand

394

00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:12,959

like how did this become a thing and the

395

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:15,680

same thing can happen for this ufo topic

396

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:18,240

as well now we do have some ufo memes i

397

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:20,480

wouldn't say they're very strong

398

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:22,079

they're good don't get me wrong amongst

399

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:23,760

our community they're awesome but i

400

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:26,160

think that once

401
00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:28,480
alien memes or ufo memes or uap means

402
00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:30,399
whatever you want to call them go viral

403
00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:32,959
uh it it'll it'll bring in the younger

404
00:14:36,629 --> 00:14:34,639
audience to be interested in the topic

405
00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:36,639
the way that we are right here right now

406
00:14:38,949 --> 00:14:38,079
yeah

407
00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:38,959
uh

408
00:14:44,230 --> 00:14:41,040
there will be a meme for that for sure i

409
00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:44,240
agree tammy the uh we do have uh created

410
00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:46,639
by our very own ben here at the garage

411
00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:47,920
which i don't know if he's had the baby

412
00:14:51,350 --> 00:14:49,680
or not if he has i'm sorry i missed it

413
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:51,360

but ben you got to get her doing

414

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:52,800

something jumping jacks running up

415

00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:54,320

downstairs i don't know they're like

416

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:56,160

he's got a baby any day i think she's a

417

00:14:59,670 --> 00:14:57,519

little over a week past through right

418

00:15:01,110 --> 00:14:59,680

now so they're super anxious like but

419

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,120

yeah they're excited his whole life's

420

00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:03,279

for sure gonna change but he created a

421

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:06,639

chat do you know who chad smith is

422

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:07,440

no

423

00:15:10,790 --> 00:15:09,040

that's okay he's kind of a legend in

424

00:15:13,430 --> 00:15:10,800

these parts it started in the garage it

425

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,440

started another one you'll know they'll

426

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:15,040

start to hear rumors of chad smith

427

00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:17,120

eventually but he made a chad smith meme

428

00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:19,680

and it's it's close it blew up in our

429

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:22,000

little our group of people that we that

430

00:15:25,590 --> 00:15:24,079

we know so i'm trying to get it to like

431

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:25,600

other people because it's so important

432

00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:26,800

all it started was if somebody said they

433

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:28,160

were chad smith i believe it was dave

434

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:29,440

scott could come in the chat he was like

435

00:15:32,389 --> 00:15:30,959

i'm chad smith and then he was like no

436

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:32,399

i'm chad smith and then it just started

437

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:33,680

from there and then now everybody is

438

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:36,000

chad smith as you will start to see in

439

00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:37,920

our our chat over here there will be a

440

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:39,440

ton of chad smiths

441

00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:42,000

rock on oh man i will actually i'm i'm

442

00:15:46,230 --> 00:15:44,000

sorry to break it to you but i'm i'm

443

00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:46,240

actually chad smith you're the real

444

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:49,279

chance yeah i i'm i'm not a ci a cia

445

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:52,160

agent i am i'm just chad

446

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:55,120

uh just chad just that's the chat

447

00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:57,600

yeah because i mean i mean smith is a

448

00:16:02,790 --> 00:15:59,839

pretty you know

449

00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:02,800

suspicious last name

450

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:04,399

i just i'm just putting it out there

451
00:16:07,509 --> 00:16:06,079
pretty common and you know another weird

452
00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:07,519
thing now that you bring that up oh my

453
00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:08,880
god

454
00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:09,759
he

455
00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:13,759
doing like podcasting a little bit

456
00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:14,959
and

457
00:16:21,910 --> 00:16:19,600
camera is amazing his voice is amazing

458
00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:21,920
his mic is on point and nobody really

459
00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:24,240
helped him coincidence

460
00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:27,279
i think not exactly you might be honest

461
00:16:30,710 --> 00:16:29,120
with something for those i don't know

462
00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:30,720
that meme

463
00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:35,030

from the incredibles from the

464

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:37,120

incredibles yeah that's like there was

465

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:38,160

we were talking about so christine and

466

00:16:41,430 --> 00:16:39,680

people that don't know guys we're gonna

467

00:16:42,629 --> 00:16:41,440

get to the top of it tonight we're gonna

468

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:42,639

get there

469

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:46,399

some movies from back in the day and i

470

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:47,759

sent her because it was kind of late at

471

00:16:50,069 --> 00:16:48,880

night and she was responding we're

472

00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:50,079

confirming some details about when we're

473

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:51,199

gonna get on

474

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:52,000

and

475

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:54,880

one of

476

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:57,600

uh like llama face and it was it was a

477

00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:59,120

it was an emperor's new groove reference

478

00:17:03,030 --> 00:17:00,560

and then it dawned on me i was like oh

479

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:03,040

wait a second what if like i'm not

480

00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:04,480

seeing her that young but for half a

481

00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:06,480

second it scared me i was like

482

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:08,319

what if she doesn't know

483

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:09,600

what difference because this is starting

484

00:17:13,750 --> 00:17:11,520

to happen to me right i've mentioned i

485

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:13,760

turned 30 this year finally and i'm

486

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:15,520

accepting it my wife she doesn't believe

487

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:17,039

it she's not quite there yet but she's

488

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:19,120

in denial but she's starting to realize

489

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:20,400

that there's people like her younger

490

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,480

sister who don't even know like famous

491

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:25,039

people that she knows she's like what

492

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:26,880

and so yeah that was a fear of mine and

493

00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:29,360

then and then you did you did know the

494

00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:33,360

emperor's new groove and it made it

495

00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:35,679

and it's right now it's reviving back on

496

00:17:41,430 --> 00:17:37,840

social media with cronk i mean he is

497

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:43,909

this is so bad

498

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:45,600

meme are not memes i shouldn't say memes

499

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:46,960

memes are perfect but we used to try and

500

00:17:49,750 --> 00:17:48,960

do cronk voices as kids and it was

501
00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:49,760
terrible cuz you're all like these

502
00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:51,840
squeaky little kids trying to do

503
00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:53,440
you've tried you know you've tried right

504
00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:54,880
admit it oh yeah yeah definitely like

505
00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:55,760
yeah

506
00:18:03,190 --> 00:17:57,840
give us your best chronic impression

507
00:18:04,390 --> 00:18:03,200
no but no no no i won't

508
00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:04,400
i mean

509
00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:06,000
we have our meet in person and that'll

510
00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,480
be that'll be for uh that'll be for

511
00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:10,640
people only listening not recording

512
00:18:14,470 --> 00:18:12,799
that'll be the way that that goes

513
00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:14,480

but yeah that one's a great one nacho

514

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:17,039

libre which ben and joe absolutely love

515

00:18:21,190 --> 00:18:19,760

and adore if i hear it's a good one it's

516

00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:21,200

you could almost tie it back to the ufo

517

00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:23,520

thing what i mean by that is

518

00:18:27,669 --> 00:18:25,840

if someone makes a nacho libre reference

519

00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:27,679

or to reference this movie and you you

520

00:18:31,590 --> 00:18:29,520

know it and no one else gets it you have

521

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:31,600

to be there for them you have to be like

522

00:18:36,630 --> 00:18:34,160

yeah you get this bond with them and you

523

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:36,640

just become like blood brothers right

524

00:18:40,150 --> 00:18:38,480

then and there if they laugh at your

525

00:18:41,909 --> 00:18:40,160

memes

526
00:18:43,190 --> 00:18:41,919
automatically blood brothers that's the

527
00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,200
way it goes

528
00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:45,600
yeah absolutely and i i feel like that

529
00:18:49,990 --> 00:18:47,760
can be similar to this topic is that as

530
00:18:51,350 --> 00:18:50,000
people go along uh you're helping

531
00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:51,360
educate the younger generation those

532
00:18:54,710 --> 00:18:53,120
that may not know so that they're kind

533
00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:54,720
of picking up on these key words as it

534
00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:56,400
were these memes so that when they hear

535
00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:58,080
it they know what's shaking or what's

536
00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:59,200
shaking oh my gosh that's sorry i was

537
00:19:03,270 --> 00:19:00,799
reading something shaking

538
00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:03,280

you had a shake it's just i don't know

539

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:05,919

i don't know nacho that's right i'm

540

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:08,080

telling you i love that movie it's so

541

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:09,919

good and some people hate it and i think

542

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:11,120

it's because they hate jack black as an

543

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:12,240

actor and i do get that you have to have

544

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:13,840

a certain appreciation for him but come

545

00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:14,640

on

546

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:16,559

i mean jack black was great in kung fu

547

00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:18,000

panda but you know we're not we're not

548

00:19:21,909 --> 00:19:20,559

talking about movies references

549

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:21,919

about

550

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:25,360

ufos let's get there so let's get there

551

00:19:29,909 --> 00:19:28,240

let's let's do uh let's do just a brief

552

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:29,919

synopsis and then we'll have christina

553

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:31,360

really break this down for you guys and

554

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:32,160

what i'm going to do is i'm going to

555

00:19:35,669 --> 00:19:33,679

read literally

556

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:35,679

the one line that they have on wikipedia

557

00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:37,440

for this uh well paragraphs like

558

00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,880

paragraph long

559

00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:41,120

uh which just basically says

560

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:44,720

uh that the operation plate and guys

561

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:46,000

forgive me i know this breaks down from

562

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:47,520

like portuguese into i think it was

563

00:19:50,830 --> 00:19:49,440

translated into spanish and then back to

564

00:19:52,070 --> 00:19:50,840

english or something like that

565

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:52,080

right it was like

566

00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:53,840

it was really confusing but originally

567

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:57,360

it's opparacio prato which means

568

00:20:02,549 --> 00:20:00,000

directly operation play but then it's

569

00:20:03,510 --> 00:20:02,559

meant to be operation saucer

570

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:03,520

right so

571

00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:04,720

that's

572

00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:08,000

how it went

573

00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:10,720

but direct translation is plate it's not

574

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:13,039

saucer yeah which is like so close

575

00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:14,240

though right because that's what th

576

00:20:16,630 --> 00:20:15,520

that's what they were referencing when

577

00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:16,640

people were originally back in they were

578

00:20:19,430 --> 00:20:17,600

trying to tell people what they seen is

579

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:19,440

like it looks like a saucer i don't know

580

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:20,880

that's true but i can see how the

581

00:20:25,029 --> 00:20:22,799

government or entities use that for like

582

00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:25,039

oh you use the wrong terminology sorry

583

00:20:27,669 --> 00:20:26,000

like

584

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:27,679

i don't know but anyways was an

585

00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,760

investigation carried out between 1977

586

00:20:33,990 --> 00:20:32,159

and 78 by the brazilian air force

587

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,000

following alleged ufo sightings in the

588

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:36,480

city of clark uh wait oh my goodness

589

00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:38,960

caloris the investigation was closed

590

00:20:44,310 --> 00:20:42,480

after finding no unusual phenomena now

591

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,320

that is the one and only description so

592

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:46,000

if somebody went on wikipedia like okay

593

00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:47,360

that was super boring i don't know why

594

00:20:49,990 --> 00:20:48,640

people think this is worth looking up

595

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:50,000

i'm out

596

00:20:53,669 --> 00:20:51,840

but there's more guys and we have

597

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:53,679

evidence to show why there's more

598

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:55,919

there's a lot more than this um

599

00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:57,840

the only note that i would make off that

600

00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:58,960

if somebody does look that up right off

601
00:21:03,510 --> 00:21:01,120
the bat is that i don't believe there's

602
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,520
a city of clorus right there's like an

603
00:21:06,870 --> 00:21:05,280
island or some people thought there was

604
00:21:08,710 --> 00:21:06,880
an island but it's

605
00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,720
wasn't there a discrepancy on that that

606
00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:10,159
there was some people looking for an

607
00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:11,919
island but there is no island is that

608
00:21:14,390 --> 00:21:12,799
correct

609
00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:14,400
something like that like it's not very

610
00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:17,280
easy to find on the maps but it is a

611
00:21:21,750 --> 00:21:18,799
coastal town

612
00:21:23,830 --> 00:21:21,760
that's what it says okay yeah which is

613
00:21:26,070 --> 00:21:23,840

really interesting that

614

00:21:27,510 --> 00:21:26,080

where this event happened for almost six

615

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:27,520

months

616

00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:29,280

people can't find the town

617

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:31,760

which is pretty bizarre in my opinion it

618

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:33,360

makes you question

619

00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:36,000

how could that be

620

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:38,159

yeah and you know that's the thing that

621

00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:40,320

with this i guess too if some people

622

00:21:42,789 --> 00:21:41,520

let's say somebody was taking the time

623

00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:42,799

to dig into this a little bit they might

624

00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:44,799

say right off the bat well okay

625

00:21:49,270 --> 00:21:47,520

i i got this one paragraph on wikipedia

626

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:49,280

it didn't really lead to much and then

627

00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:50,880

they say they try to use google maps and

628

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:52,159

then you're not really getting much that

629

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:53,440

way so right off the bat you're going to

630

00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:55,520

have two things that kind of

631

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:56,880

would make you feel like this is a waste

632

00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:59,039

of time and the reason why you might say

633

00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:00,799

it's so outlandish is because the amount

634

00:22:05,510 --> 00:22:03,840

of time that this went on we're talking

635

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:05,520

excuse me very much we're talking

636

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:08,000

thousands of people that witnessed uh

637

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:10,240

the events over the course of

638

00:22:13,990 --> 00:22:12,640

for sure three months where nightly this

639

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:14,000

was taking place

640

00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:16,240

it was it was nightly yeah

641

00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:17,200

not

642

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:18,880

nada we might think this might happen

643

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,240

like right here in michigan we had the

644

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:22,000

1960

645

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:25,919

66 or 69 or 1966. uh i think it was 66

646

00:22:29,430 --> 00:22:27,760

the uh the flap here with the the

647

00:22:31,270 --> 00:22:29,440

infamous you know swamp gas came out

648

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:31,280

with uh jaylen heineck

649

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:32,960

and that lasted again give or take on

650

00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:35,280

and off for about three weeks two and

651
00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,520
three weeks but it was nothing like this

652
00:22:41,990 --> 00:22:39,679
this was a consistency

653
00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:42,000
and from my understanding once the

654
00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:44,559
brazilian air force at the time gets

655
00:22:48,549 --> 00:22:47,120
involved they were essentially guarding

656
00:22:50,549 --> 00:22:48,559
the streets i mean i don't want to say

657
00:22:52,470 --> 00:22:50,559
this was like an invasion of like war of

658
00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:52,480
the worlds but it was pretty darn close

659
00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:54,400
to the most

660
00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:56,400
realistic version of that we could have

661
00:23:00,230 --> 00:22:57,520
essentially

662
00:23:01,830 --> 00:23:00,240
and there were a lot of both physical or

663
00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:01,840

you heavy accounts of people seeing this

664

00:23:06,470 --> 00:23:03,919

witnessing it we have video we have

665

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:06,480

pictures and we have uh evidence on

666

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,960

their body as a for instance so

667

00:23:12,310 --> 00:23:10,400

christina i i know that i said i was

668

00:23:14,070 --> 00:23:12,320

going to let you um

669

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:14,080

kind of take over with this and lead

670

00:23:17,350 --> 00:23:15,679

into it for multiple reasons one you

671

00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:17,360

know more about this than i do and

672

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:19,679

number two uh we'll see how long the

673

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,120

voice hangs in there for me tonight yeah

674

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:23,520

i appreciate it it was 1966. yeah

675

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,720

uh oops oh i've shared the wrong one uh

676

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:28,960

there we go so 1966 the permission hey

677

00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:32,559

michigan i know i'll i'll be on his cast

678

00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:35,200

uh sunday saturday tomorrow

679

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:36,480

i'll be there tomorrow

680

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:37,919

it's going to be exciting

681

00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:40,640

so over michigan

682

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:41,600

it's

683

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:47,039

back to the story so

684

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:48,320

yes this

685

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:50,640

incident happened between

686

00:23:55,269 --> 00:23:53,120

the okay the brazilian military went to

687

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:55,279

colorado's for about four months now

688

00:23:59,350 --> 00:23:57,760

there was time a little bit before and a

689

00:24:00,789 --> 00:23:59,360

little bit after when this incident was

690

00:24:02,950 --> 00:24:00,799

still going on so

691

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:02,960

they're guessing it started in october

692

00:24:07,789 --> 00:24:05,600

and it ended kind of near the beginning

693

00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:07,799

few months of um

694

00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:12,720

1978 and this was happening every single

695

00:24:15,990 --> 00:24:14,640

night it wasn't just here and there it

696

00:24:19,110 --> 00:24:16,000

wasn't just like

697

00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:19,120

spontaneous events but witnesses were

698

00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:21,279

claiming that it happened also not only

699

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:23,679

every single day but around at the same

700

00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:26,640

time as well which was about

701
00:24:31,269 --> 00:24:29,679
6 7 8 p.m of course you will have other

702
00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:31,279
incidences that happen in the in the

703
00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:33,279
daytime and a lot later at night but

704
00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:35,600
overall the majority

705
00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:39,039
of people witnessing these

706
00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:41,360
craft in the sky it was happening

707
00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:47,190
at first

708
00:24:51,430 --> 00:24:49,120
these people

709
00:24:52,789 --> 00:24:51,440
they're they're fishermen by nature and

710
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:52,799
that's how they make the majority of

711
00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:54,960
their income in their town so they don't

712
00:24:59,990 --> 00:24:57,200
really they don't really know a lot

713
00:25:01,510 --> 00:25:00,000

about um other things sorry i shouldn't

714

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,520

say it like that but

715

00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:03,919

what i'm trying to get at is these were

716

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:06,320

very simple people and they just knew

717

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:08,960

that if they fish they eat and they live

718

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:10,159

a happy

719

00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:12,240

nice life

720

00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:14,559

a very very quiet town and then in

721

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:17,760

october of 1977 it just went haywire

722

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:20,159

these people were scared out of their

723

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,080

minds and you might ask what were they

724

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:24,240

scared of what actually happened in

725

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:26,960

colorado in 1977

726
00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:28,559
well

727
00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:31,200
multiple craft were seen

728
00:25:35,590 --> 00:25:32,799
in the sky

729
00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:35,600
they have these beams come down from

730
00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,679
them in multiple different colors some

731
00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:39,919
were blue some were green and some were

732
00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:40,960
yellow

733
00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:42,559
and they would penetrate through the

734
00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:44,640
roofs through the walls through the

735
00:25:49,830 --> 00:25:46,559
ceilings through the windows

736
00:25:51,029 --> 00:25:49,840
everywhere and it would paralyze these

737
00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:51,039
people

738
00:25:56,549 --> 00:25:53,840

as soon as the light touched them

739

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:56,559

and in some cases

740

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,400

the reason to why

741

00:26:02,149 --> 00:26:00,640

these people were not only horrified

742

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,159

about being paralyzed because no one

743

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:04,320

wants to be that way but for some of

744

00:26:08,549 --> 00:26:05,840

these witnesses

745

00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:08,559

these lights also carried

746

00:26:13,029 --> 00:26:10,640

some kind of needle that actually

747

00:26:15,430 --> 00:26:13,039

punctured their skin for the women it

748

00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,440

was near the chest area near the breasts

749

00:26:20,710 --> 00:26:17,760

and for the men it was near the jugular

750

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:20,720

around the neck area and that's that's

751
00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:24,240
mortifying and these puncture wounds

752
00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:28,080
were about between two to three

753
00:26:34,149 --> 00:26:30,960
in the exact same area

754
00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:34,159
later on there were people attempting to

755
00:26:37,269 --> 00:26:35,279
debunk

756
00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:37,279
these puncture wounds saying that

757
00:26:41,350 --> 00:26:39,039
there's no way that a beam of light

758
00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:41,360
could possibly do this that's simply

759
00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:43,440
impossible especially during this time

760
00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:45,279
period

761
00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:46,400
but

762
00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:48,559
when they tr when these debunkers try to

763
00:26:53,190 --> 00:26:50,320

like lean towards something that it

764

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:53,200

could possibly be their best explanation

765

00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:56,640

for these puncture wounds were bat marks

766

00:27:02,710 --> 00:26:59,279

like as if a bat bit into them however

767

00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:02,720

when when bats bite into skin and break

768

00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:05,279

the skin blood is going to be all over

769

00:27:09,029 --> 00:27:07,120

the place with these people that had

770

00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:09,039

these encounters with these beams of

771

00:27:13,029 --> 00:27:11,200

light there was no blood

772

00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:13,039

there was nothing to be seen except for

773

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:15,600

puncture wounds that kind of

774

00:27:19,350 --> 00:27:17,279

peeled as if they were burned a little

775

00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:19,360

bit but then with the next day or two

776

00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:21,039

the peeling was gone

777

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:23,440

and that's incredibly rare for any kind

778

00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:25,440

of burn you will receive it can take

779

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:27,360

between one to two weeks but in this

780

00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:30,159

case it was only one to two days

781

00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:31,120

and

782

00:27:35,990 --> 00:27:34,240

on top of that later on there was one

783

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:36,000

doctor the

784

00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:37,760

in in this very small town there's only

785

00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:40,320

one clinic in in the whole area and the

786

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:44,000

doctor was named carvalho and i don't

787

00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:45,760

know if i'm saying that right but walden

788

00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:46,880

calvaro

789

00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:50,880

and at first she was getting

790

00:27:55,269 --> 00:27:53,120

patients coming in her clinic and they

791

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:55,279

were all frantic they were panicking

792

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:57,600

they were telling her the stories about

793

00:28:04,470 --> 00:27:58,559

these

794

00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:04,480

were getting um you know uh

795

00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:06,399

they were getting these puncture marks

796

00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:09,200

they felt they felt nausea they had this

797

00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:11,039

irritation of the skin and all these

798

00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,240

things and clavarro was not a believer of

799

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:16,559

ufos at the time and she just believed

800

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:18,880

that somehow someway

801
00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:20,640
these guys are just suffering from mass

802
00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:21,919
hysteria

803
00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:24,080
but as more and more people were

804
00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:26,799
entering her clinic

805
00:28:31,990 --> 00:28:29,440
she simply could not push off that

806
00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:32,000
possibility that all of these people she

807
00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,799
had a total of about 40 people coming

808
00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:37,200
into her clinic saying the exact same

809
00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:41,919
thing having very similar symptoms

810
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,480
when she was testing their blood she

811
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,559
noticed that every single person that

812
00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:48,320
had this encounter

813
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:52,000

had low levels of hemoglobin now

814

00:28:55,269 --> 00:28:53,039

that

815

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:55,279

doesn't really make sense if it was mass

816

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:56,720

hysteria

817

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:58,320

how can that affect your hemoglobin in

818

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:01,039

the blood and what hemoglobin does is it

819

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:03,360

brings oxygen

820

00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:05,360

to circulate the body and back into the

821

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:08,559

lungs that's what it does and without it

822

00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:10,799

um it's just not healthy that means your

823

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:13,600

blood is not being oxygenated and in

824

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,279

some respects it can be deadly

825

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:19,679

it's it's not common that's not a common

826

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:21,840

thing and that's why another reason why

827

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:24,080

it was so bizarre for these people to

828

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:27,840

have such low levels of this

829

00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:29,440

how do you if you don't mind my asking

830

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:30,640

because i mean this is all great stuff i

831

00:29:34,230 --> 00:29:32,159

guess i'm just i want to hit on it just

832

00:29:35,590 --> 00:29:34,240

for a second yeah

833

00:29:37,750 --> 00:29:35,600

you got to think

834

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,760

in my mind as the doctor

835

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:39,520

processing this initially coming in if

836

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:41,279

you see in the first patient second

837

00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:43,679

patient third maybe let's just say 10

838

00:29:46,070 --> 00:29:44,960

which there ended up being i i don't

839

00:29:47,669 --> 00:29:46,080

have the numbers in front of it but it

840

00:29:49,029 --> 00:29:47,679

was way more than 10.

841

00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:49,039

we'll use the term i don't use terms

842

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:50,480

necessarily victims but it's pretty

843

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,960

close to being a victim at this point um

844

00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:54,559

with the pain both the pain that they

845

00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:56,240

suffered and i believe some in long term

846

00:30:01,350 --> 00:29:58,080

unfortunately passed away

847

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:01,360

but how are they even marking up as bad

848

00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,120

bites when we're getting the same

849

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:05,600

locations it isn't it isn't sporadic all

850

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:06,960

over the body i mean these are

851
00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:08,559
consistently the same with the females

852
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,240
same with the males

853
00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:12,240
how would you in your mind

854
00:30:15,909 --> 00:30:14,640
justify that as a as a bat bite and i

855
00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:15,919
don't think she was the one that made

856
00:30:18,630 --> 00:30:16,960
the report on that i don't think she was

857
00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:18,640
the one that wrote that out but

858
00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:20,480
wouldn't you think that this leads to

859
00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:22,799
something else and she was on i should

860
00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:24,000
have had the picture for the island i

861
00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:25,279
had some other pictures i have saved

862
00:30:30,389 --> 00:30:27,600
here but i didn't have that one

863
00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,399

excuse me saved in there but she was in

864

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,320

the location as well herself corrections

865

00:30:36,549 --> 00:30:34,559

this isn't something she was so she had

866

00:30:38,710 --> 00:30:36,559

seen these lights as well herself

867

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:38,720

correct well later on but you know i i

868

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,320

think her mind went first to thinking

869

00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:42,000

that the people were the victims of some

870

00:30:46,149 --> 00:30:44,159

kind of animal attack which was giving

871

00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:46,159

them some kind of like toxic reaction

872

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:47,919

such as hallucinations to why the

873

00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:50,480

possibility of them seeing lights in the

874

00:30:55,110 --> 00:30:53,760

sky or these craft um so you know it

875

00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:55,120

could have either been a bat or some

876

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:57,120

form of bug that was carrying a virus

877

00:31:01,190 --> 00:31:00,000

that was kind of the first

878

00:31:02,950 --> 00:31:01,200

logical

879

00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:02,960

explanation in her mind to think

880

00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:04,320

something like that and then later on

881

00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:06,640

you had debunkers attempting to

882

00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:09,440

make sense of what was going on because

883

00:31:13,110 --> 00:31:11,200

this doesn't make any sense it really

884

00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:13,120

doesn't to have to have two to three

885

00:31:17,110 --> 00:31:15,360

puncture wounds in the exact same

886

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:17,120

location okay like they're very very

887

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:19,840

close to each other um there's no

888

00:31:23,509 --> 00:31:21,760

there's no you know like real big

889

00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:23,519

swelling there's no blood coming out of

890

00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:25,919

the wounds so i got like a hair in my

891

00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:28,080

eye oh no um

892

00:31:31,909 --> 00:31:29,360

got it

893

00:31:33,029 --> 00:31:31,919

so it just makes you question like how

894

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:33,039

is this

895

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:34,880

possible

896

00:31:41,430 --> 00:31:38,640

and and then you know these civilians

897

00:31:43,909 --> 00:31:41,440

were so traumatized that they called the

898

00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:43,919

mayor of calares to bring in the

899

00:31:48,630 --> 00:31:46,000

brazilian military but you know there

900

00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:48,640

was so much going on for the doctor that

901
00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,480
i think that she was just kind of

902
00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:52,320
unaware of for this whole situation

903
00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:54,080
including the sightings of the glowing

904
00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:56,080
objects in the sky and loud noises in

905
00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:57,279
the air

906
00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:59,919
while while with nothing being seen for

907
00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:01,919
her until

908
00:32:05,269 --> 00:32:03,760
a few months later when she really did

909
00:32:06,630 --> 00:32:05,279
have her own encounter but that was

910
00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:06,640
before

911
00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:07,679
that was

912
00:32:12,070 --> 00:32:10,640
yeah before she had talked to so many

913
00:32:13,990 --> 00:32:12,080

people that were having these same

914

00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:14,000

instances

915

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:16,080

and a little bit after when the

916

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:18,960

brazilian military came to calaras

917

00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:19,679

so

918

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:25,519

how how can you pacify several thousand

919

00:32:30,149 --> 00:32:27,440

people to calm down

920

00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:30,159

it's almost impossible it's not easy for

921

00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:31,919

it's not a one-man job

922

00:32:37,029 --> 00:32:34,480

and these people

923

00:32:38,230 --> 00:32:37,039

when they would walk you know out to do

924

00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:38,240

their things

925

00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:40,159

they would bring pistols with them or

926

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:42,159

guns or rifles whatever whatever they

927

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:45,200

had and shoot at the lights but as we

928

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:48,000

know that's not possible no damage can

929

00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:49,919

be done with a bullet

930

00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:52,399

towards light photons it doesn't make

931

00:32:55,509 --> 00:32:53,679

sense

932

00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,519

they weren't trying though they were

933

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:58,240

throwing some lead i guess i mean look

934

00:33:03,029 --> 00:33:01,200

it's it's scary and all of us

935

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:03,039

want to protect ourselves we all want to

936

00:33:07,029 --> 00:33:05,279

protect our families and we will do

937

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:07,039

whatever it takes even if it's

938

00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:11,679

irrational to attempt to obtain survival

939

00:33:14,470 --> 00:33:13,120

and these

940

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,480

guys

941

00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,000

when they were going from one place to

942

00:33:20,950 --> 00:33:18,880

another they would travel in in groups

943

00:33:22,630 --> 00:33:20,960

of 50 or 60 the women and children they

944

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:22,640

would all sleep together as well in the

945

00:33:26,389 --> 00:33:24,080

same bedroom because they were that

946

00:33:29,430 --> 00:33:26,399

scared and there were many uh these

947

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:29,440

people are also very superstitious okay

948

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,840

these people are very religious so the

949

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:33,600

rumor was that it was some kind of

950

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:36,000

witchcraft at first and there was a lot

951
00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:39,600
of panic in the in the area and the

952
00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:42,159
police and mayor had no clue what to do

953
00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:45,840
and it's very difficult to fight against

954
00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:47,360
religious beliefs

955
00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:48,399
you know

956
00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:49,760
you can't

957
00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:54,799
there has to be some kind of

958
00:34:01,590 --> 00:33:59,120
path you need to take in order to

959
00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:01,600
best bring the information to those that

960
00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:03,360
might have a very religious mindset and

961
00:34:08,550 --> 00:34:06,799
for people in a really really small town

962
00:34:11,349 --> 00:34:08,560
they're gonna they're gonna have this

963
00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:11,359

kind of mindset this was in the late 70s

964

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,960

too i mean this is i would i would

965

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:14,399

assume and i guess it's not fair to

966

00:34:17,430 --> 00:34:15,760

assume but i'm assuming that you know

967

00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,440

most were catholic in that area so it's

968

00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:19,040

very traditional

969

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,879

thoughts and beliefs so imagine this was

970

00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:22,560

it was probably very traumatic in a lot

971

00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:23,839

of extremes i mean some of them might

972

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:24,879

have literally thought it was the end

973

00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:26,480

days i don't know i mean

974

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,720

yeah and it was a very poor town as well

975

00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:30,399

and there there's only one church

976

00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:32,399

there's only one church in that

977

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:35,200

in kolaras so you only have one priest

978

00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:36,720

telling you all the stories and these

979

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:39,359

are very you know simple people farmers

980

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:40,720

fishermen

981

00:34:46,069 --> 00:34:43,919

they don't have a lot of education okay

982

00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:46,079

so you're going to jump to religion more

983

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:49,679

than science because that's all you know

984

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:51,440

and

985

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:54,720

they tried to shoot at these lights

986

00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:55,839

because they could they could they

987

00:34:58,870 --> 00:34:58,000

simply couldn't explain what was going

988

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,880

on

989

00:35:03,190 --> 00:35:00,720

these lights that were creating these

990

00:35:05,910 --> 00:35:03,200

puncture wounds in the body

991

00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:05,920

some people claimed that it was actually

992

00:35:09,910 --> 00:35:08,960

sucking the blood out of their body

993

00:35:11,750 --> 00:35:09,920

which

994

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:11,760

this incident got the nickname

995

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:13,839

chupachupa which means

996

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:17,040

sucker in portuguese and also in spanish

997

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:18,960

as well um

998

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:20,880

that's the chubacabra thing came into

999

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:22,000

play then

1000

00:35:28,150 --> 00:35:24,960

well the chupacabra to my knowledge

1001

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:28,160

originated not in brazil but near um

1002

00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:31,200

central america but it it's very similar

1003

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:33,760

it's very similar that creature as well

1004

00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:36,400

and i know um creepy little book is here

1005

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:38,800

pete he did a show on chupacabra a while

1006

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:42,240

back and he killed it on the episode

1007

00:35:45,349 --> 00:35:43,680

so he he'll know about a little bit

1008

00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:45,359

better than i do so please correct me if

1009

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:47,599

i'm wrong pete if you're still here

1010

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:48,400

but

1011

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:51,040

briefly on the chupacabra

1012

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:53,359

this creature sucks

1013

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:57,040

other beings dry completely dry with no

1014

00:36:02,550 --> 00:36:00,000

no blood left on their body with this

1015

00:36:04,790 --> 00:36:02,560

craft it was called chupachoga merely

1016

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:04,800

because these people felt like some of

1017

00:36:10,630 --> 00:36:07,200

their blood was being taken from them

1018

00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:10,640

but there was really no proof to go

1019

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:13,280

ahead and verify their claims except for

1020

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:15,760

the lack of hemoglobin in their blood

1021

00:36:19,829 --> 00:36:16,560

that's

1022

00:36:21,910 --> 00:36:19,839

i'm trying to remember and if you

1023

00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:21,920

already said this i apologize so guys if

1024

00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:23,200

she if i'm about to say something she's

1025

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:24,720

already explained i really do apologize

1026

00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:27,200

but hemoglobin and that's that's the

1027

00:36:31,349 --> 00:36:28,880

carrying of oxygen generally speaking

1028

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:31,359

right throughout the body

1029

00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:33,200

i mean that's got to indicate something

1030

00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:35,119

even if it was malaria or something that

1031

00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:36,240

you know like a disease that doesn't

1032

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:37,200

generally

1033

00:36:40,069 --> 00:36:38,800

see i don't know enough to make that to

1034

00:36:42,390 --> 00:36:40,079

make that statement but i guess i would

1035

00:36:43,990 --> 00:36:42,400

be interested to know if malaria or some

1036

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:44,000

other disease could

1037

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:46,320

hinder or kill the hemoglobin somehow in

1038

00:36:49,510 --> 00:36:48,240

your blood flow or your bloodstream and

1039

00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:49,520

i just don't

1040

00:36:52,470 --> 00:36:51,040

i'll tell my head i

1041

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:52,480

think it does but do you know anything

1042

00:36:56,390 --> 00:36:54,160

about that would that indicate that more

1043

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:56,400

than likely they had lost blood i guess

1044

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:58,160

we would know if when you give blood

1045

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:59,839

they would know right they give you

1046

00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:01,680

generally speaking something to help

1047

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:03,119

like orange juice or something right and

1048

00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:04,800

that's supposed to help with that so

1049

00:37:08,230 --> 00:37:06,640

right i would be inclined to believe

1050

00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:08,240

that that indicates that you have some

1051

00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,720

sort of loss of blood

1052

00:37:14,950 --> 00:37:13,040

the the thing is that i i simply

1053

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:14,960

couldn't find the records on that

1054

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:17,280

information but you know the major

1055

00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:20,960

functions of hemoglobin is to transport

1056

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:23,680

transfer oxygen from the lungs to the

1057

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:25,359

peripheral tissues and the carbon

1058

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:27,760

dioxide from the tissues to the lungs so

1059

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:29,040

that's like that's like its main

1060

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:30,560

function

1061

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:32,400

um hopefully if that

1062

00:37:35,829 --> 00:37:33,599

that makes sense so it's really

1063

00:37:37,750 --> 00:37:35,839

important now there were some theories

1064

00:37:39,670 --> 00:37:37,760

that were written in books

1065

00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:39,680

and i don't know if jacques vale was one

1066

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:41,359

of them so please do not quote me on

1067

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:44,880

that but there were some beliefs that

1068

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,079

these beings that were taking this blood

1069

00:37:54,630 --> 00:37:50,480

or this hemoglobin were

1070

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:54,640

in some aspect attempting to cure their

1071

00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:57,520

own illnesses now that is mere

1072

00:38:02,390 --> 00:37:59,920

speculation there's absolutely no proof

1073

00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:02,400

to that and it's only an alleged claim

1074

00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:05,520

by some people that i don't even know

1075

00:38:10,230 --> 00:38:07,680

their names okay so that that doesn't

1076

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,240

really give it a lot of value but

1077

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:12,480

it's merely a possibility

1078

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:14,880

that the reason to why this situation

1079

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:17,839

was happening was maybe because

1080

00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:20,880

they're trying to create their own

1081

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:23,920

their own medicine the same way that

1082

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,200

sometimes for example we take

1083

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:29,680

snakes take out their venom and we use

1084

00:38:33,349 --> 00:38:31,440

it to cure ourselves

1085

00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:33,359

okay and there's probably other aspects

1086

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:35,760

of that as well no that's kind of weird

1087

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:37,280

i don't really understand how medicine

1088

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:38,960

works i know because we all know that

1089

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:41,119

vic's vague vapor bro that's that's the

1090

00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:47,750

we all know our mom put that on us

1091

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:49,200

anything happened to you you got punched

1092

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:51,119

in the face that day vicks vaporub that

1093

00:38:53,750 --> 00:38:52,480

was going to make it all better that was

1094

00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:53,760

just i don't know i was in your

1095

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:56,240

household but oh yeah my my mom called

1096

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:57,599

it vape

1097

00:39:01,990 --> 00:38:59,599

and so she was like you better go get it

1098

00:39:03,030 --> 00:39:02,000

and i'm like okay mom

1099

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:03,040

yeah

1100

00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:06,400

reading a little bit here i noticed that

1101

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:08,000

would with the in regards to how many

1102

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:10,000

people in case somebody's interested uh

1103

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:11,680

it looks like roughly jack felix

1104

00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:14,720

thinking 400 people that had these that

1105

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:17,599

had these supposed uh possible you know

1106

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:19,119

injuries were consistent with radiation

1107

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:20,640

effects from microwaves but i do

1108

00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:22,000

remember reading and hearing about that

1109

00:39:26,390 --> 00:39:24,480

too that if it was microwave you know

1110

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:26,400

like radiation if they were had been

1111

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:28,400

exposed to radiation they didn't have

1112

00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:30,480

any normal other symptoms like diarrhea

1113

00:39:34,790 --> 00:39:32,800

vomiting exactly

1114

00:39:36,550 --> 00:39:34,800

none of that was coming into play

1115

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,560

that was the really weird part was they

1116

00:39:41,750 --> 00:39:38,880

didn't have those kinds of symptoms but

1117

00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:41,760

they did get the radiation in them which

1118

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:42,400

is

1119

00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:44,480

doesn't really make sense

1120

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:48,640

yeah it does not make sense also with

1121

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:52,400

these craft being seen it wasn't just

1122

00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:55,200

saucer shaped they also saw cigar shaped

1123

00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:57,440

and barrel shaped and they also made

1124

00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:58,960

different noises all these different

1125

00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:01,520

craft one was completely silent while

1126
00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:03,839
others made kind of like a buzzing noise

1127
00:40:07,349 --> 00:40:05,920
or some you know hum like a humming

1128
00:40:10,710 --> 00:40:07,359
noise or even similar to air

1129
00:40:14,069 --> 00:40:10,720
conditioning which the captain of this

1130
00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:14,079
operation claimed that the craft that he

1131
00:40:19,750 --> 00:40:17,599
saw sounded like an air conditioner

1132
00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:19,760
so a nice humming

1133
00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:21,200
kind of idea

1134
00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:23,200
right exactly like that

1135
00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,200
and let

1136
00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:27,359
me

1137
00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:32,240
after the um

1138
00:40:36,630 --> 00:40:33,839

mayor

1139

00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:36,640

called the capital and said look we

1140

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:40,880

really need military to come and protect

1141

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:43,440

our talent because we're all so scared

1142

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:45,119

they were so scared to the point that

1143

00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:47,920

they that these men did not go out to go

1144

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,960

fishing so the whole town was starving

1145

00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:53,040

and they would only go as far as to

1146

00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:55,680

their own garden to eat from

1147

00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:57,760

that's how scared they were

1148

00:41:03,270 --> 00:41:00,720

in in this four to six month period

1149

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,280

it was that traumatizing and with that

1150

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:05,040

the mayor's like i

1151
00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:08,000
i need to one help my people to feed

1152
00:41:11,829 --> 00:41:09,520
them and then give them back to a normal

1153
00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:11,839
life so he called in the military

1154
00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:13,760
and instead of

1155
00:41:19,910 --> 00:41:16,560
the air force bringing in weapons you

1156
00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:19,920
know like machine guns and like tanks

1157
00:41:24,550 --> 00:41:22,400
and all this they just bought cameras

1158
00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:24,560
and they brought video recorders and

1159
00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:26,400
they brought paper and that was their

1160
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:29,119
weapons that seems so but

1161
00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:30,400
let's just address that person does that

1162
00:41:35,109 --> 00:41:33,920
not seem a little peculiar just a little

1163
00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:35,119

they were not happy

1164

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:40,800

of colorado's were pissed they were like

1165

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:42,240

you're meant to be protecting us and

1166

00:41:45,750 --> 00:41:43,440

you're gonna do it with what a sheet of

1167

00:41:48,150 --> 00:41:45,760

paper give them a paper cut i mean come

1168

00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:48,160

on that's not that scary guys we're just

1169

00:41:52,710 --> 00:41:50,880

here to to track and observe go out

1170

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,720

there go let them suck your blood and

1171

00:41:56,550 --> 00:41:54,560

we're gonna figure it out some of you

1172

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:56,560

that's like lord farquaad and shrek some

1173

00:41:59,910 --> 00:41:58,560

of you may die

1174

00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:59,920

god all right i'm done making video

1175

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:01,760

references guys we're serious here all

1176

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:03,119

right

1177

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:10,870

as as soon as the air force entered they

1178

00:42:14,829 --> 00:42:13,440

first stopped at the clinic to talk to

1179

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:14,839

dr

1180

00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:18,480

clavaro to see well first to see you

1181

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:20,720

know if she's having these encounters

1182

00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:22,560

with people coming in and talking about

1183

00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:24,480

this but they didn't actually want to

1184

00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:27,359

hear what she had to say instead they

1185

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,599

told her we want to tell everyone that

1186

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:31,760

it's mass hysteria put everything under

1187

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:33,680

wraps i don't want to hear anything

1188

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:36,000

you're going to tell them that this is

1189

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:39,119

not related to ufos okay

1190

00:42:42,550 --> 00:42:40,960

and um

1191

00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:42,560

carvalho said

1192

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:45,760

i can't do that these people trust me i

1193

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:48,079

can't simply lie

1194

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,800

knowing what i know now i no longer

1195

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:52,640

believe that it's mass hallucination i

1196

00:42:59,270 --> 00:42:55,280

don't believe that it's bugs or bats

1197

00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,280

biting these people i truly believe what

1198

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:01,200

these people are going through

1199

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:03,119

is legitimate

1200

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:04,480

the military didn't want to hear it from

1201
00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:06,640
her and she she was like i'm not going

1202
00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:09,599
to do that all of the records that she

1203
00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:10,800
had written down about all of her

1204
00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:13,359
witnesses she ended up burning them

1205
00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:16,480
in fear that the military would

1206
00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:18,480
persecute her for keeping records on

1207
00:43:21,990 --> 00:43:19,760
this

1208
00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:22,000
that's coincidental that's i mean i'm

1209
00:43:26,950 --> 00:43:25,280
not saying that i i get her fear because

1210
00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,960
at this time well

1211
00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:28,480
man my dad be so mad i mean i for not

1212
00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,319
hold my history on this but they hadn't

1213
00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:32,400

entered a dictatorship just yet right

1214

00:43:35,589 --> 00:43:34,000

they were re was this right around the

1215

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:35,599

brink of that

1216

00:43:39,670 --> 00:43:37,839

i think this was already at the time

1217

00:43:41,510 --> 00:43:39,680

okay if it was a time that totally makes

1218

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:41,520

sense then why she would which you know

1219

00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:43,200

burn this it would just go along with

1220

00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:44,800

what needs to be said

1221

00:43:48,630 --> 00:43:47,119

um but yeah that's that's really

1222

00:43:49,829 --> 00:43:48,640

unfortunate because then we're relying

1223

00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:49,839

i'm not saying it's wrong we have to

1224

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:51,359

sometimes at my account so i always take

1225

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,640

in the account of what the individual's

1226

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,560

saying and we'll weigh it out but let's

1227

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:56,160

at least tear it out so we're

1228

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:58,400

basically going on word of mouth versus

1229

00:44:01,670 --> 00:44:00,480

having that written document that i love

1230

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:01,680

always pointing to him like here's the

1231

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:04,000

document you know exactly which is

1232

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,000

disappointing that that she

1233

00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:08,480

wasn't able to keep it or maybe we

1234

00:44:13,990 --> 00:44:10,720

simply don't actually know what happened

1235

00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:14,000

to her records it's said that she burns

1236

00:44:19,109 --> 00:44:16,640

them that's what she said but

1237

00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:19,119

we're going to take her word for it yeah

1238

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:21,040

regardless she didn't want to lose her

1239

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:23,280

her credibility with the townspeople so

1240

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:24,800

she didn't tell

1241

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:26,720

the people of kolaras saying that it's

1242

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:29,200

hallucinations instead she believed them

1243

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,400

but

1244

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,400

let me let me backtrack on her a little

1245

00:44:38,470 --> 00:44:34,000

bit because she i think she's a very

1246

00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:39,910

from the beginning she did not believe

1247

00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:41,760

in ufos she did not believe these people

1248

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:43,280

coming into her clinic that they were

1249

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:46,319

seeing aliens okay she didn't believe it

1250

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:49,440

much later she did have her encounter

1251
00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:51,119
she was walking out i think with a

1252
00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,079
friend

1253
00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:54,400
and they saw something in the sky and it

1254
00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:56,480
was metallic cigar shaped and i was

1255
00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:59,280
making kind of a buzzing noise and then

1256
00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:01,440
she went paralyzed

1257
00:45:06,870 --> 00:45:03,200
after seeing this

1258
00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:06,880
but it wasn't she she was both in fear

1259
00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:10,720
but also just in shock that she's now

1260
00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:12,560
everything that she was being told it

1261
00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:15,040
was being processed and she's saying

1262
00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:18,400
these people aren't crazy this is really

1263
00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:22,000

happening and then from that point on

1264

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:24,560

this was right before the air force came

1265

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:26,000

in and then she said there's no way i'm

1266

00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:27,200

gonna lie to these people because i had

1267

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:29,040

my own encounter as well

1268

00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:32,560

these people are telling the truth

1269

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:34,480

you know uh

1270

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:36,720

but see that almost ah man see so did

1271

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:38,880

she get rid of that paperwork prior to

1272

00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:40,640

seeing this craft

1273

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:43,680

i think it was after

1274

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:50,390

i could see if maybe it had just been

1275

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:51,839

like all right i'm going off of what my

1276

00:45:56,550 --> 00:45:54,079

patients are saying but if you yourself

1277

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:56,560

had this life-altering experience or

1278

00:46:00,230 --> 00:45:58,240

just challenged everything in reality as

1279

00:46:01,990 --> 00:46:00,240

you know it and you still burnt the

1280

00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:02,000

papers

1281

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,200

that makes it hard i mean i mean i

1282

00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:04,640

wasn't there i mean i can't really cast

1283

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:06,160

too much judgment but i just man that

1284

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:07,520

that kind of sucks i was really hoping

1285

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:09,119

it was like oh she burned it before and

1286

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:16,870

but no that's not how it went down well

1287

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,240

um

1288

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,640

yeah that's kind of sad i just i don't i

1289

00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:22,560

want to get into it but it's okay

1290

00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:23,280

so

1291

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:24,560

then

1292

00:46:28,069 --> 00:46:25,680

because i have like all of these

1293

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:28,079

pictures playing in my mind and we're

1294

00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:29,760

just not gonna get into it today i'm

1295

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:31,440

gonna look you keep going but i might i

1296

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,560

might start popping up some pictures

1297

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:33,920

here i think i have a picture of the

1298

00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:36,160

cigar-shaped craft when i this could be

1299

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:37,599

the wrong one

1300

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:40,240

yeah there were a bunch so these

1301
00:46:45,910 --> 00:46:43,359
these military officials had about 500

1302
00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:45,920
photos in their you know um

1303
00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:48,400
reports they had they interviewed 3 000

1304
00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,359
witnesses they had 15 hours of film and

1305
00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:53,920
2 000 files were accumulated in total

1306
00:46:58,309 --> 00:46:56,319
well at least that's what they say now

1307
00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:58,319
in 2004

1308
00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:00,880
some of this information became public

1309
00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:03,280
and you can find that on the black vault

1310
00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:05,119
by john greenwald

1311
00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:07,599
um but not all of the information is

1312
00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:09,280
public just a little bit notice that i

1313
00:47:12,790 --> 00:47:11,040

noticed there's still a bunch

1314

00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:12,800

um and obviously i sent you that link

1315

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:14,240

that i was looking at i was like oh this

1316

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:16,160

is from the black fold um i'll make sure

1317

00:47:18,790 --> 00:47:17,760

there's a link to that as well i think

1318

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,800

there's already one in there but if

1319

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:20,160

there's not i'll make sure that it is in

1320

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:21,599

there because there are a lot more

1321

00:47:25,109 --> 00:47:23,200

pictures in there there's a lot more

1322

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:25,119

detail you guys if you want to go just

1323

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:26,720

super in depth on this because i really

1324

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:27,839

think it's one of those subjects that

1325

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,119

you would need

1326

00:47:33,270 --> 00:47:30,800

a couple parts on it'd be like a couple

1327

00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,280

part series yeah and the majority of it

1328

00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:35,359

oh yeah and the majority of it is uh

1329

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:37,599

witness accounts like the majority of

1330

00:47:44,230 --> 00:47:38,880

the

1331

00:47:45,349 --> 00:47:44,240

but as you guys can see i know that

1332

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:45,359

probably looking at these pictures we're

1333

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:47,280

going my god come on really we're going

1334

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:48,640

to share pictures like this again but

1335

00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:49,760

you have to understand these are

1336

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:51,520

pictures that are being taken

1337

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,079

in 77 78

1338

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,640

at night i dare you to go out right now

1339

00:47:59,510 --> 00:47:58,400

any one of you in the chat you go out

1340

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:59,520

there and you take a picture if you can

1341

00:48:01,750 --> 00:48:00,559

find the moon i don't think it's full

1342

00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:01,760

right now it's not out there but if we

1343

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:03,119

had a full moon

1344

00:48:06,790 --> 00:48:04,800

go take a picture of that sucker and

1345

00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:06,800

then you post it up on social media and

1346

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:08,319

tell me if it reflects what you've seen

1347

00:48:10,950 --> 00:48:09,440

that evening

1348

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:10,960

it's really hard and what the great

1349

00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:12,079

thing is with some of these pictures i'm

1350

00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,440

showing is that

1351
00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,280
if you go through the link which i'll

1352
00:48:19,589 --> 00:48:16,800
have in there for you that like she says

1353
00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:19,599
from from the black vault it sho excuse

1354
00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:21,599
me it shows they're hand drawn like so

1355
00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:23,200
people seen these objects but then

1356
00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,440
there's these hand drawing illustrations

1357
00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:27,440
along with that um but i know they're

1358
00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:28,480
still trying to work out some of the

1359
00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:30,480
breakdown because some of it's still

1360
00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:33,359
uh in portuguese so the the drawings are

1361
00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:34,240
there and you can kind of see what's

1362
00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,079
going on but it's the actual writing

1363
00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:38,640

itself was in portuguese but guys i mean

1364

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:41,200

if you think about it as a whole

1365

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:43,680

this is pretty awe i mean in my mind

1366

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:45,520

it's mind-blowing we're talking about we

1367

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,040

always say why can't we have the thing

1368

00:48:50,870 --> 00:48:49,280

where we have these mass amount of

1369

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,880

people that come in and see something

1370

00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:52,720

well we have that and this is what was

1371

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:53,839

going on here and look at the

1372

00:48:56,230 --> 00:48:55,200

rationalization that we were trying to

1373

00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:56,240

give out

1374

00:49:00,069 --> 00:48:58,240

bad bites that's what we started with

1375

00:49:01,510 --> 00:49:00,079

i'm not saying that's how it ended

1376

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:01,520

but now we're going to okay it can't be

1377

00:49:05,910 --> 00:49:04,160

bad bites we've got the military here no

1378

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:05,920

weapons we brought in our paper planes

1379

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:07,920

we're ready to rock and roll with that

1380

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:10,480

maybe let's just push mass hysteria

1381

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:12,000

even though the things are there every

1382

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:13,359

night

1383

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:15,440

i mean what do we do with a situation

1384

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:16,800

like that

1385

00:49:20,230 --> 00:49:18,079

so

1386

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:20,240

while we're on that note

1387

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,920

there was

1388

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:24,000

the captain who was the

1389

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:27,119

the main guy for the operation

1390

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,160

coming

1391

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:30,480

from the air force into kolaris and his

1392

00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:31,440

name

1393

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,800

was

1394

00:49:37,030 --> 00:49:34,079

urangay

1395

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:37,040

hilanda okay he is the main guy the main

1396

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:39,599

commander of the operation and he ended

1397

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:41,520

up giving an interview 20 years later in

1398

00:49:47,430 --> 00:49:45,119

1997 to ufo magazine so

1399

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:47,440

if you you know at this time if you

1400

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,760

didn't think the story was true okay but

1401
00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:52,319
if you're having the commander of the

1402
00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:54,240
operation talking out about it and

1403
00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:56,079
saying yes everything that happened is

1404
00:50:01,190 --> 00:49:58,880
true it makes you question it makes you

1405
00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:01,200
question did it did it how could it not

1406
00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:02,800
happen

1407
00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:04,800
what was his name i'm so sorry just

1408
00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:06,079
really quick one more time on what his

1409
00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:14,309
oh this is a different one i was like is

1410
00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:15,440
this the one that i thought you were

1411
00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:16,240
talking about the one that maybe got

1412
00:50:19,589 --> 00:50:18,480
taken out after they gave an interview

1413
00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:19,599

that's the one

1414

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,599

that is him that is the one

1415

00:50:25,589 --> 00:50:23,359

gave the interview and three months

1416

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,599

later guys after the internet he was

1417

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:27,440

found dead in his home

1418

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:29,119

after he seemingly

1419

00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:31,359

hung himself using the belt of his

1420

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:33,920

bathrobe

1421

00:50:40,390 --> 00:50:35,040

all right i'm not trying to make a

1422

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:43,910

he he gave um a very lengthy interview

1423

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:46,960

with the ufo magazine he told his three

1424

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:50,079

encounters that he had with these craft

1425

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:51,680

and with a

1426
00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:54,400
with an extraterrestrial as well like he

1427
00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,800
had a one-on-one and i work and i'm

1428
00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:58,800
gonna tell the story because it's it's

1429
00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:00,960
insane

1430
00:51:04,549 --> 00:51:03,200
and then yes um a soon after the

1431
00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:04,559
interview

1432
00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,640
um it said yeah three months after the

1433
00:51:10,470 --> 00:51:08,640
interview captain hollande was found

1434
00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:10,480
dead in his home after he seemingly hung

1435
00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:14,720
himself using the belt of his bathrobe

1436
00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:15,680
but

1437
00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:22,230
it took me a while to learn what sus

1438
00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:24,079

meant shut up

1439

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:25,920

come on that's yours i feel like that

1440

00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:28,079

your generation came up with that

1441

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:31,599

kids are 12 and 13 but that's fair it

1442

00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:33,200

took me a while to catch up so you had

1443

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:40,950

among us and that's the reason i learned

1444

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:42,240

what sus was and then i was like

1445

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:43,680

destroyed out and everything didn't even

1446

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:44,880

make sense i was like this bread looks

1447

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:47,200

kind of sus babe i don't know

1448

00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:48,559

she's like you mean it has mold i'm like

1449

00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:49,920

yeah sauce us

1450

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:51,200

everybody's saying it

1451
00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:52,640
you just need everyone's saying that

1452
00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,400
that's true like it's mold i was like

1453
00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:56,640
it's us though that's suspect it's like

1454
00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:58,480
it's an acronym she's like you sound

1455
00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:59,920
like an idiot and i was like

1456
00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:01,520
whatever

1457
00:52:05,910 --> 00:52:02,960
she didn't say that to me but she

1458
00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:07,589
that's a real story guys

1459
00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,559
we need memes asap heck yeah we always

1460
00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:12,720
need memes but um

1461
00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:15,359
back back to the story

1462
00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:16,480
so

1463
00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:18,480

hold on then captain hollanda gives his

1464

00:52:22,790 --> 00:52:20,880

interview and he states that the craft

1465

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:22,800

that he encountered it sounded like an

1466

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,559

air conditioner and it kind of had a

1467

00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:26,559

clicking noise as well and then he

1468

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:28,720

described in detail of his several

1469

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:31,119

encounters but i'm going to tell you the

1470

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,720

one that i think

1471

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:35,040

definitely changed his mindset the most

1472

00:52:38,870 --> 00:52:37,040

shifted his paradigm

1473

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:38,880

because it really did so

1474

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:41,839

one night he was visited by a humanoid

1475

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:44,480

from a ship while he was in bed he felt

1476

00:52:52,549 --> 00:52:47,920

a very powerful flash and there was

1477

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:55,750

okay so the alien was about a meter and

1478

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:58,079

a half tall which is about three feet

1479

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,200

tall wearing a kind of spacesuit or as

1480

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,200

the captain described it kind of like

1481

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:05,359

like a diving suit it wasn't super tight

1482

00:53:11,589 --> 00:53:08,559

but it was on him and then he he stated

1483

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:11,599

that this being his suit was kind of

1484

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:14,480

soft as well like it had a material that

1485

00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:15,920

just felt

1486

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:17,119

soft to him

1487

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:18,960

he was wearing a mask

1488

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,280

that was lead gray and that he holanda

1489

00:53:29,430 --> 00:53:26,240

was not able to see this being's eyes or

1490

00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:29,440

the shapes of his eyes due to his mask

1491

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:31,119

then

1492

00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:32,800

this being

1493

00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:35,280

spoke to the captain and

1494

00:53:39,109 --> 00:53:36,960

polanta was

1495

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,119

frightened could you imagine being

1496

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:42,000

hugged by something three feet tall okay

1497

00:53:49,589 --> 00:53:47,589

in the middle of the night in the middle

1498

00:53:51,910 --> 00:53:49,599

of the night yeah as i say only on like

1499

00:53:53,109 --> 00:53:51,920

halloween and it's it's it's my child or

1500

00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:53,119

children you know what i mean that's the

1501
00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:55,280
only time but the one time i admit what

1502
00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:56,559
you're saying because i almost punched

1503
00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:58,720
my daughter in the face one night

1504
00:54:01,349 --> 00:54:00,400
side note quickly guys because christine

1505
00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,359
is more important than anything i'm

1506
00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:03,119
gonna talk about but my daughter

1507
00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:05,119
she's she she came in her bedroom and we

1508
00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:06,480
have like underneath the bed you can get

1509
00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:08,079
it to her you know like under the bed

1510
00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:10,480
there's space and she's so tiny she just

1511
00:54:14,069 --> 00:54:12,960
walked there and so i knew i'd heard her

1512
00:54:15,750 --> 00:54:14,079
come in but i thought she'd like was

1513
00:54:17,030 --> 00:54:15,760

that at the end of her bed and i'm like

1514

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:17,040

where is she because i'm used to

1515

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:18,960

climbing up out of the feet i think i

1516

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:20,240

hear something to my right and i roll

1517

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:21,760

over and she was just standing there

1518

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:23,440

looking me right in the face

1519

00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:25,440

i almost punched a child

1520

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:26,960

about heated her out the window i'll

1521

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:28,880

tell you right now so for this guy

1522

00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:31,119

to have this being pop up and well

1523

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,960

fitted sounds like probably brand name

1524

00:54:36,789 --> 00:54:34,720

clothing here because it fit him pretty

1525

00:54:39,510 --> 00:54:36,799

well he's looking good to try and give

1526

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:39,520

him a hug heck yeah but this is this is

1527

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:40,480

what bothers me now this is the

1528

00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:41,760

gentleman that ended up unfortunately

1529

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:44,079

perishing from from his bathrobe belt

1530

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:45,920

correct yes

1531

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,720

um

1532

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:48,720

as uh as they say over here you better

1533

00:54:52,950 --> 00:54:50,559

watch out for those

1534

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:52,960

nothing more dangerous than those soft

1535

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:56,400

terry cloth throw belts beware

1536

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:58,720

well the story gets more interesting not

1537

00:55:02,470 --> 00:55:00,960

only was this three foot tall being

1538

00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:02,480

hugging him from behind in the middle of

1539

00:55:08,390 --> 00:55:05,440

the night which is already mortifying

1540

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:08,400

this being then spoke in the captain's

1541

00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:11,680

ear and it says he said take it easy

1542

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:13,599

we're not gonna harm you

1543

00:55:19,190 --> 00:55:16,240

and then the being left but while he was

1544

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:19,200

speaking to hollanda hollande explained

1545

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,400

that

1546

00:55:25,990 --> 00:55:23,119

this entity his voice sounded very

1547

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:26,000

metallic like robotic it wasn't flowing

1548

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:28,960

it he did this being did speak

1549

00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:31,520

portuguese as he did in hollande's ear

1550

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:34,960

but it just had that metallic sound to

1551
00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:38,160
it that simply did not make sense

1552
00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:40,000
later on

1553
00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:42,480
he felt like he had something weird in

1554
00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:44,720
his arm and you know how

1555
00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:47,119
it inside of her arm our skin is very

1556
00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:49,200
thin you're able to see your veins and

1557
00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,440
if you see something implanted in you if

1558
00:55:55,750 --> 00:55:53,359
you just barely press your skin you're

1559
00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:55,760
able to see objects okay if that is the

1560
00:56:02,789 --> 00:55:58,480
case well he had that

1561
00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,799
he saw something in his forearm and but

1562
00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:04,799
when he when he went to the doctor to

1563
00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:06,799

get an x-ray on it there was nothing

1564

00:56:11,270 --> 00:56:09,280

there he never got it removed during his

1565

00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:11,280

interview for the ufo magazine it was

1566

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:12,480

still there

1567

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:14,240

he still had it and he did show it to

1568

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:16,000

the people interviewing him one of them

1569

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:23,109

hey listen

1570

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:24,640

you're getting no complaints from me all

1571

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:25,760

i know is i didn't have to read the

1572

00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:28,079

names tonight and i am one happy camper

1573

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:29,359

so

1574

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:30,480

percent

1575

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,880

what you said

1576

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:34,880

i might have got it wrong there too

1577

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:35,760

well

1578

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:37,599

we're in the ballpark and it'll come to

1579

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:41,440

me it'll come to me it was um aj javard

1580

00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:44,480

aj javar that was his name and he is one

1581

00:56:48,950 --> 00:56:46,480

of the biggest ufo researchers in brazil

1582

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,960

at the time and still presently while he

1583

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:50,559

was conducting the interview for ufo

1584

00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:52,079

magazine which he

1585

00:56:55,990 --> 00:56:54,079

created and he was also the one that

1586

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:56,000

pushed for

1587

00:57:02,470 --> 00:56:57,359

the

1588

00:57:04,710 --> 00:57:02,480

here

1589

00:57:05,829 --> 00:57:04,720

jim talk about aj gevard is that right

1590

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:05,839

or is it

1591

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:09,040

gevard i'm pretty sure it's

1592

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,349

and i did it wrong and if i did it wrong

1593

00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:20,400

it's on me you you got this christina so

1594

00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:22,079

we have this this little alien does this

1595

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:23,599

now he's recognizing he thinks he might

1596

00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:25,280

have an implant kind of

1597

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:28,079

terry love situation going on here maybe

1598

00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:30,960

right and that had and he had several

1599

00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:32,960

other encounters just some of them just

1600

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:35,359

actually just seeing the craft but this

1601
00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:36,319
one

1602
00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:39,119
being

1603
00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:40,799
and that's why

1604
00:57:43,750 --> 00:57:42,160
excuse me

1605
00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:43,760
when he was giving this interview a very

1606
00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:45,920
very lengthy interview it was many many

1607
00:57:51,349 --> 00:57:48,799
many hours he was saying i don't want to

1608
00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:51,359
die with this information i believe

1609
00:57:55,750 --> 00:57:53,119
everyone needs to know the story

1610
00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:55,760
everyone also needs to know my encounter

1611
00:58:00,630 --> 00:57:57,760
i had to deal with these men the men

1612
00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:00,640
that were under me to tell me the story

1613
00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:02,799

that they were having as well

1614

00:58:07,270 --> 00:58:04,000

a lot

1615

00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:07,280

of the military that was in kolaras

1616

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:09,040

during this time they had their own

1617

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:10,400

encounters as well

1618

00:58:14,230 --> 00:58:12,480

now they did not go on the record for it

1619

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:14,240

or if they did it's not public

1620

00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:16,240

information because as we know that

1621

00:58:21,670 --> 00:58:19,280

report interviewed 4 000 witnesses we

1622

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:21,680

only got a few hundred if that probably

1623

00:58:24,789 --> 00:58:23,119

less than that

1624

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:24,799

to the main public so

1625

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:27,119

we don't actually know if any of the

1626
00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:30,240
military officials were interviewed and

1627
00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:31,599
documented

1628
00:58:37,589 --> 00:58:35,200
but from captain hollande's

1629
00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:37,599
interview he did say

1630
00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:38,559
that

1631
00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:40,240
his men were traumatized of what was

1632
00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:42,960
going on you can imagine

1633
00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:45,280
now later on

1634
00:58:50,470 --> 00:58:48,000
after hollanda

1635
00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:50,480
allegedly committed suicide

1636
00:58:56,230 --> 00:58:54,079
it was stated by those writing up the

1637
00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,240
stories um

1638
00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:58,480

claiming that hollande did suffer from a

1639

00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:00,480

mental illness before he and he had

1640

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:03,119

tried killing himself before

1641

00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:05,520

now is that true well you're just taking

1642

00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:08,240

someone's word for it but

1643

00:59:12,390 --> 00:59:10,319

what many people do say that knew

1644

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,400

captain hollanda first hand including

1645

00:59:16,710 --> 00:59:14,640

some of his men stated that he would

1646

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,720

have never taken his own life

1647

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:19,200

so you you have you have two sides to

1648

00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,640

the story yes and no it just makes you

1649

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:24,079

question which side do you want to

1650

00:59:27,270 --> 00:59:25,119

believe

1651

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:27,280

but did he come and like yeah if i'm

1652

00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:28,640

getting the dates wrong here i apologize

1653

00:59:32,309 --> 00:59:30,079

but i thought he committed suicide much

1654

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:32,319

lately 97 or something right it was

1655

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:35,359

right it was in 97. no yeah so so he had

1656

00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:38,000

given the interview in 97 by uf magazine

1657

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:40,480

ufo magazine three months later yes he

1658

00:59:44,150 --> 00:59:42,400

he passed away

1659

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:44,160

from the interview but that was two

1660

00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:46,480

decades after the incident

1661

00:59:52,390 --> 00:59:49,520

just awfully sus

1662

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:52,400

yes and you know he could not tell his

1663

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:53,520

story

1664

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:57,920

after he retired while he was still in

1665

01:00:02,069 --> 01:00:00,559

the while he was still serving he could

1666

01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:02,079

not tell it

1667

01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:04,079

i mean i guess okay

1668

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,319

that's what he came out when he did

1669

01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:08,559

and he and he had no issue doing so for

1670

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:10,400

ufo magazine that's what he stated that

1671

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:14,720

he was uh happy to do so

1672

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:16,000

hey george

1673

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:17,599

yeah i was to say thank you for

1674

01:00:21,990 --> 01:00:19,359

everybody that's in the chat hanging out

1675

01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:22,000

um we want to thank you guys for for all

1676

01:00:24,150 --> 01:00:23,200

your information out here as well

1677

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:24,160

because you guys are sending a lot of

1678

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:25,440

great stuff as well in the conversation

1679

01:00:28,789 --> 01:00:27,440

in the chat yeah everybody's saying they

1680

01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:28,799

love the conversation because i have to

1681

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:30,400

admit i don't know i mean i feel like

1682

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:31,440

obviously those that have listened to

1683

01:00:35,510 --> 01:00:33,040

you probably heard the story first come

1684

01:00:36,950 --> 01:00:35,520

out because of you and jimmy

1685

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:36,960

because when i tried to look it up i'll

1686

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:39,359

be honest i only found one other podcast

1687

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:40,640

that at least was on google or that i

1688

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:42,480

could find that it never covered this

1689

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:45,680

and i was like how i had the same issue

1690

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:46,720

yeah

1691

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:49,839

but there are some great uh document um

1692

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:51,920

documentaries some great books one of

1693

01:00:55,829 --> 01:00:53,760

them being the ufo danger zone terror

1694

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:55,839

and death in brazil what next published

1695

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:58,720

by bob pratt and then you have

1696

01:01:02,069 --> 01:00:59,839

red

1697

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:02,079

panda koala i'm also saying that

1698

01:01:07,750 --> 01:01:04,480

backwards who had a three-part series of

1699

01:01:10,230 --> 01:01:07,760

collars and he did a phenomenal job

1700

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:10,240

going into detail of the story as well i

1701

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:12,400

actually want to go watch his i didn't

1702

01:01:15,430 --> 01:01:14,079

get time to inspire us doing this i

1703

01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:15,440

probably should have done it before this

1704

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:17,280

but i just found him because of the the

1705

01:01:21,190 --> 01:01:19,200

celebrity review and they just came on

1706

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:21,200

this past week here so i happened to

1707

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,559

catch the tail end of that show where i

1708

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:24,400

was in there for a while actually but i

1709

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,440

found out about it from him from there

1710

01:01:29,829 --> 01:01:27,440

so i am subscribed and i'm excited to go

1711

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,839

go watch his videos for sure so and

1712

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:31,119

anybody who's in here who's maybe

1713

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:32,160

looking for him maybe we should find a

1714

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:33,359

way to get his link in here as well

1715

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,000

because it seems like he yeah he's

1716

01:01:39,910 --> 01:01:38,400

putting out you know like a great

1717

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,920

for me i'm really good at those 30 40

1718

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:41,520

minute videos and watching that and then

1719

01:01:44,309 --> 01:01:42,880

like it just resonates with me a little

1720

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:44,319

more than reading a book because i

1721

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:45,839

struggle reading sometimes like i have

1722

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,599

to listen to audio otherwise i'm like i

1723

01:01:50,950 --> 01:01:49,680

got to review that page i have no idea

1724

01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:50,960

i'll get to the bottom of the page i'm

1725

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:52,079

like i was thinking about like

1726

01:01:55,029 --> 01:01:53,440

pineapples or something i don't know

1727

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:55,039

what's going on and i got to restart

1728

01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:56,079

again

1729

01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:57,039

but

1730

01:02:06,230 --> 01:02:02,549

spoon anyways

1731

01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,240

oh god so many movie references

1732

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:08,400

um with this though so i do have one

1733

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,920

question now we talked about the the

1734

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:12,000

physician she she burns all her papers

1735

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:14,000

right she got rid of them

1736

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:15,200

what about

1737

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:17,440

it's alleged unless unless you have new

1738

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:18,480

information

1739

01:02:22,150 --> 01:02:20,640

it is alleged to believe that there are

1740

01:02:23,750 --> 01:02:22,160

i believe something like you named it

1741

01:02:25,109 --> 01:02:23,760

earlier how many three thousand photos

1742

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:25,119

roughly or something like that and like

1743

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:27,920

five maybe it's 500 photos and i forgot

1744

01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:29,680

how many hours

1745

01:02:36,069 --> 01:02:32,960

okay so it's 500 pictures 3 000 witness

1746

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:36,079

accounts 15 hours of film and 200 files

1747

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:39,280

were accumulated 15 hours of film guys

1748

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,119

and now is that public that is is that

1749

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:44,240

something i think i think only one

1750

01:02:49,029 --> 01:02:46,799

hour is public but do not quote me on

1751

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:49,039

that i just i do not know about

1752

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,240

information

1753

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:52,400

but i do know that witness accounts were

1754

01:02:57,430 --> 01:02:54,319

released some pictures were released and

1755

01:02:58,870 --> 01:02:57,440

a few files were released

1756

01:03:01,430 --> 01:02:58,880

see again

1757

01:03:02,170 --> 01:03:01,440

spooky counseling highly sus that's

1758

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:02,180

highly

1759

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:03,760

[Laughter]

1760

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:04,880

we're just getting the whole episode

1761

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:06,799

highly sauce that's the new name in this

1762

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:07,920

episode

1763

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:09,760

um yeah that's

1764

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:13,440

man that is very strange um

1765

01:03:15,510 --> 01:03:14,319

i guess somebody's saying something

1766

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,520

about there is there's something about a

1767

01:03:18,390 --> 01:03:17,119

23-minute film or something like that

1768

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:18,400

curious george here is that what he's

1769

01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:19,760

talking about

1770

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:21,920

that blows away the 23-minute film which

1771

01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:23,599

is uh

1772

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:26,000

not related to this oh okay okay oh

1773

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:27,039

there's something something different

1774

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:29,119

altogether yeah yeah okay sorry

1775

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:30,720

i'm sorry i was thinking i was thinking

1776

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:32,319

in relation to this but that's my point

1777

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:35,359

is that now again like i said we were

1778

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:36,480

like i'm trying to remember on the

1779

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:38,319

document that it was a while ago that i

1780

01:03:41,510 --> 01:03:39,440

went through that

1781

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:41,520

to the black vault i believe

1782

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:43,200

they confirmed that the military has

1783

01:03:46,950 --> 01:03:45,280

confirmed they have this

1784

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:46,960

but it's never been released is that how

1785

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:48,720

it went or did they even know if the

1786

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:50,640

brazilian military has even admitted

1787

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:52,160

that they have this

1788

01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:54,880

is it just alleged or is it no no

1789

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:58,480

it's confirmed because um aj geravard

1790

01:04:02,309 --> 01:03:59,760

went in

1791

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:02,319

inside of like their their brazilian

1792

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:04,880

pentagon and went ahead and looked at

1793

01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:06,559

these files

1794

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:09,200

but he was unable to take them

1795

01:04:14,069 --> 01:04:10,880

and then he was the one that again the

1796

01:04:18,069 --> 01:04:15,109

i don't know i'll tell you what

1797

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:18,079

christina i'll tell you i i i so okay i

1798

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:19,520

guess i guess in continuing on with this

1799

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:20,880

let's because i know i only have you for

1800

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:22,799

another 15 or 20 minutes here so

1801

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:24,480

something like that let's talk a little

1802

01:04:26,950 --> 01:04:25,599

bit about what people are experiencing

1803

01:04:28,549 --> 01:04:26,960

as far as what they're seeing now we

1804

01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:28,559

talked about the penetration they have

1805

01:04:32,470 --> 01:04:30,319

in their body they talk about the light

1806

01:04:34,390 --> 01:04:32,480

beams being concentrated

1807

01:04:36,549 --> 01:04:34,400

we're now having experiences with uh

1808

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:36,559

both the physician having uh missing

1809

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:38,480

time we have the officer who's brought

1810

01:04:40,470 --> 01:04:39,440

in who's running everything he's

1811

01:04:43,109 --> 01:04:40,480

actually having

1812

01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:43,119

a little three-foot alien now i wasn't

1813

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:44,319

gonna make fun of him i'm gonna take his

1814

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:46,240

story for the for what it is but man was

1815

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:47,200

he standing because how'd that

1816

01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:48,799

three-foot alien whisper in his ears

1817

01:04:53,109 --> 01:04:50,960

unless he had was he lord farquaad he

1818

01:04:55,510 --> 01:04:53,119

was lord farquaad wasn't he

1819

01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:55,520

it's all coming together now guys

1820

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:56,880

sorry i do take this subject very

1821

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:58,559

serious i know people in here are hating

1822

01:05:01,589 --> 01:04:59,920

me right now but guys i do take the

1823

01:05:02,710 --> 01:05:01,599

series i'm assuming he was laying in bed

1824

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:02,720

or whatever and the thing came behind

1825

01:05:06,069 --> 01:05:04,640

him was like don't tell worry whisper in

1826
01:05:08,150 --> 01:05:06,079
his ears kind of like stephen hawking

1827
01:05:10,549 --> 01:05:08,160
style

1828
01:05:12,549 --> 01:05:10,559
anyways but the point being

1829
01:05:13,990 --> 01:05:12,559
these crafts and these videos were

1830
01:05:15,589 --> 01:05:14,000
supposed to be taking place what i found

1831
01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:15,599
intriguing is that not only is it coming

1832
01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:17,119
from the sky it came from the same

1833
01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:19,359
locations again and again and if i'm not

1834
01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:20,720
wrong and we showed the pictures earlier

1835
01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:22,240
here the many different styles of craft

1836
01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:23,359
now you couldn't see a lot because of

1837
01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:25,039
how it looked on there but

1838
01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,799

there's drawings that go with this

1839

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,280

showing bigger smaller ones going in and

1840

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:31,680

out of larger crafts we also have crafts

1841

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,280

that are going in and out of the water

1842

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,599

so here again we

1843

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:37,680

i'm telling you i sat down probably a

1844

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,680

year and a half ago with ben and joe

1845

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:41,520

and i was like we got to start doing

1846

01:05:45,029 --> 01:05:43,200

some episodes oh it was them doing at

1847

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:45,039

the time but i was like about underwater

1848

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:47,039

submerged crafts there's something going

1849

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:48,720

on there you know commander favorite hit

1850

01:05:52,309 --> 01:05:50,240

on that when he was in the joe rogan

1851
01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:52,319
podcast with his incident where the

1852
01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:54,960
craft he was tracking or trying to track

1853
01:05:59,349 --> 01:05:57,039
it seemed to hover over something in the

1854
01:06:01,910 --> 01:05:59,359
water that looked much larger than it

1855
01:06:03,029 --> 01:06:01,920
so to me i mean again it's the waters

1856
01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:03,039
but do you have any more information

1857
01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:05,039
that way far is exactly some of the the

1858
01:06:08,789 --> 01:06:06,799
styles of craft i guess we were seeing

1859
01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:08,799
and what was going on that way

1860
01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:10,880
well like i had said earlier you had the

1861
01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:13,039
saucer shaped craft you had barrel

1862
01:06:16,950 --> 01:06:14,720
shaped and then you had cigar shaped and

1863
01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:16,960

they also had different noises as well

1864

01:06:19,750 --> 01:06:18,480

now when it comes to

1865

01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:19,760

the uso

1866

01:06:24,390 --> 01:06:22,160

part of the story there's very little

1867

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,400

document on it at least that from what i

1868

01:06:29,349 --> 01:06:26,720

found but there have been

1869

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:29,359

some witness accounts stating that these

1870

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,000

crafts that were terrorizing the town

1871

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:34,240

were coming from the ocean

1872

01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:36,319

now was that all of them

1873

01:06:40,150 --> 01:06:38,720

we simply don't know that

1874

01:06:41,990 --> 01:06:40,160

very true

1875

01:06:43,829 --> 01:06:42,000

but still though i just i'm sorry if you

1876

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:43,839

had what was to say go ahead

1877

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:45,760

well there's another story

1878

01:06:48,309 --> 01:06:47,200

of another witness account that's pretty

1879

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:48,319

profound

1880

01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:56,160

here in the chat right right i didn't

1881

01:06:58,870 --> 01:06:57,440

know if you'd seen it or if you just

1882

01:07:00,549 --> 01:06:58,880

accidentally did that

1883

01:07:02,230 --> 01:07:00,559

it was an accident but i guess nothing's

1884

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:02,240

a coincidence

1885

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:03,920

there's no such thing as coincidences

1886

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:06,400

that's right

1887

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:09,920

so there's another story and her name is

1888

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:12,160

claudio mira and she had an encounter

1889

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:14,000

with these beings as well like a first

1890

01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:16,319

first on encounter she was sleeping at

1891

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:17,839

her friend's house because like i had

1892

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:19,440

said earlier

1893

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:21,599

after this kept happening every single

1894

01:07:26,470 --> 01:07:24,480

night people were so scared to sleep by

1895

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:26,480

themselves that they would sleep in

1896

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,640

families or with friends or as many

1897

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,720

people as possible so she was sleeping

1898

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:32,480

at a friend's house and a hammock when

1899

01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:34,880

she was awoken by a bright green light

1900

01:07:39,190 --> 01:07:37,039

that entered from the window and it like

1901
01:07:40,829 --> 01:07:39,200
touched her face okay but then it

1902
01:07:44,309 --> 01:07:40,839
changed

1903
01:07:46,789 --> 01:07:44,319
to red as if when you put your hand over

1904
01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:46,799
a flashlight so it changed from green to

1905
01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:48,240
red

1906
01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:50,960
um and then she states that she she

1907
01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,960
could see a kind of person

1908
01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:54,720
from the chest up so while she's laying

1909
01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:56,319
down in her hammock she's seeing this

1910
01:08:00,870 --> 01:07:58,880
light she's seeing this being like just

1911
01:08:03,109 --> 01:08:00,880
the chest up

1912
01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:03,119
and she claims that she thought it might

1913
01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:06,160

have been a man or some kind of being in

1914

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:08,480

a diving suit the same thing that

1915

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:11,119

captain hollanda said as well and then

1916

01:08:16,390 --> 01:08:13,599

she stated i saw the face of a man and

1917

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,400

his eyes were very small he had an

1918

01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:18,719

instrument like a pistol and he pointed

1919

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:20,960

the weapon at me and shined the beam

1920

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:23,679

three times hitting me in the chest all

1921

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,239

three times almost in the exact same

1922

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:28,880

location

1923

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:29,839

wow

1924

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:32,960

it was very hot and i think and i think

1925

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:34,960

each time that this pistol touched the

1926

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,480

chest it was taking blood

1927

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:40,560

and then when she was giving this

1928

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,759

interview

1929

01:08:45,269 --> 01:08:42,960

sorry

1930

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:45,279

when she was giving this interview she

1931

01:08:50,789 --> 01:08:48,480

showed the three pin points on her chest

1932

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,799

and they were still there even after a

1933

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:52,400

certain period of time

1934

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:54,880

and they were shaped she stated and from

1935

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:58,480

what they saw it as in a triangle on the

1936

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,400

upper right side of her chest and then

1937

01:09:04,789 --> 01:09:02,480

she also stated that she did bleed all

1938

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,799

three times that this pistol pinned her

1939

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,799

chest but it wasn't a lot of blood it

1940

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:08,400

was just like one or two drips coming

1941

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:13,749

and this was in the interview with bob

1942

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:15,359

pratt in the

1943

01:09:20,470 --> 01:09:18,080

book that i had mentioned a second ago

1944

01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:20,480

ufo danger zone terror and death in

1945

01:09:25,749 --> 01:09:22,719

brazil what next and this was published

1946

01:09:28,709 --> 01:09:25,759

in 1996 so two decades after the

1947

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:28,719

incident and for people that wanted to

1948

01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:31,679

do research journalists you know media

1949

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:33,679

companies

1950

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:36,239

when they were trying to interview these

1951

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:38,400

people they were saying that it was

1952

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:40,640

incredibly difficult to have the people

1953

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,520

of koloras talk out about this incident

1954

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:45,440

because to them it was still very very

1955

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:48,080

scary so for bob pratt to go ahead and

1956

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,480

get witness accounts uh was a big deal

1957

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:52,080

at the time same with jack volley

1958

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:53,600

because no one wanted to talk about it

1959

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:55,280

even in present day there was one

1960

01:09:59,030 --> 01:09:56,640

documentary

1961

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:59,040

posted on youtube and i can't remember

1962

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:00,480

who did it but it was rather recent i

1963

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:03,199

think a few years ago and even in the

1964

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:05,280

21st century

1965

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,520

people are still having issues

1966

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:10,320

having witnesses or family of witnesses

1967

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:13,679

talk out about it that happened in 1977

1968

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,360

so to this day anybody who might have

1969

01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:17,040

been there as a small child or an actual

1970

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,400

eyewitness they're still having issues

1971

01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:20,320

to this day right there's very few

1972

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,239

people that will talk about it that that

1973

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:24,239

believe that it needs to be told this

1974

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:25,679

kind of story

1975

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:27,600

then with

1976

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:29,840

bob pratt when he asked

1977

01:10:33,910 --> 01:10:32,800

claudia mira a little more about why she

1978

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:33,920

thought

1979

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:35,040

these

1980

01:10:39,830 --> 01:10:37,280

this pistol was extracting blood from

1981

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:39,840

her chest um the woman simply couldn't

1982

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,320

give a satisfactory enough explanation

1983

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:44,560

to why this was happening but another

1984

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:47,280

man by the name of um

1985

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:50,080

nascimento states that people think of

1986

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:52,800

the ufos come to take blood and i know

1987

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:54,960

one man who says that ufos took blood

1988

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:57,520

from him so you know sometimes just kind

1989

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:59,520

of have a gut feeling and like you know

1990

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,120

what's going on even though there might

1991

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:03,760

not be evidence to back it up so these

1992

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:05,520

people not only do they have a very

1993

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:08,080

religious mindset um

1994

01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:10,800

which which definitely can affect

1995

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:12,880

witness accounts of course and any kind

1996

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:14,719

of bias regardless if you're religious

1997

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,480

or scientific

1998

01:11:22,149 --> 01:11:18,800

any bias is going to affect the

1999

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:22,159

perspective of any story but they stated

2000

01:11:27,189 --> 01:11:23,920

and it was believed amongst their

2001

01:11:31,590 --> 01:11:27,199

community that blood was being taken

2002

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:31,600

from them hence the name chupachupa

2003

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:35,669

you know something i would unless you

2004

01:11:38,550 --> 01:11:37,360

have another story here with the i mean

2005

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:38,560

if you do i'm sure people in the chat

2006

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,560

would love to hear it uh

2007

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:42,560

it means were there any more first-hand

2008

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:44,640

accounts of this nature that came that

2009

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:46,800

came out of this that we know about

2010

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:49,440

there are a bunch on the black vault

2011

01:11:55,990 --> 01:11:53,120

website if you look up opercio plato

2012

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:56,000

i can look them up and read them but i

2013

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:57,440

do not worries

2014

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:59,520

because those few were like my favorite

2015

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:00,880

those i think those were the most

2016

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:02,640

compelling stories out of all them i

2017

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:04,560

read because a lot of these witness

2018

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:06,239

accounts are just stating that they saw

2019

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,560

craft in the sky but

2020

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:11,520

actually getting a one-on-one um

2021

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:14,800

is very different than just

2022

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:17,120

flying i mean that's you know on the gym

2023

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,719

here like he said oh man it keeps every

2024

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:20,159

time i go to share on it it like moves

2025

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:21,679

away he says i think i would have a

2026

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:23,199

heart attack and die if i ever saw a

2027

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:24,800

real-life alien i mean i don't know jim

2028

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:29,120

i mean well there were two deaths

2029

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:31,199

my next question was let's talk about

2030

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:33,040

because some that was one thing i i

2031

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:34,880

heard like a little bit of information

2032

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,159

related to it and they had the numbers

2033

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:38,400

way off they're like hundreds died and i

2034

01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:39,840

was like what

2035

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:43,280

so yeah there were only two victims

2036

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:45,920

right initially now some have

2037

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,040

again this is the problem we're not

2038

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:49,199

there we can't so speculation you know

2039

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:51,120

but some have hinted at the idea that

2040

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:53,040

there were some long-term health effects

2041

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:55,199

for sure from this right

2042

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:56,560

that some believe

2043

01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:58,960

attributed to contributed to their death

2044

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,360

in some following years but initially

2045

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:03,920

from this flap which went on three

2046

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,920

months roughly consistently but really a

2047

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:07,199

year or so

2048

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:09,280

it was it was about six months four

2049

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,120

months the um

2050

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,760

the air force was in kolaras documenting

2051

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:15,040

but then you had a little bit time

2052

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,640

before a little time after what

2053

01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:18,640

incidents were still happening yeah

2054

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:21,199

right so about six months give or take a

2055

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,560

little bit it's a good point by zero

2056

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:23,920

cool here though chest is a strange

2057

01:13:28,550 --> 01:13:26,719

place to draw blood though

2058

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:28,560

well you know if you look at it in the

2059

01:13:33,669 --> 01:13:30,560

state of hemoglobin right as we know

2060

01:13:36,070 --> 01:13:33,679

they have a lower lower levels the chest

2061

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:36,080

area is where the lungs are and maybe

2062

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:38,800

it's possible that that area where the

2063

01:13:43,270 --> 01:13:41,199

blood is um it just might have a higher

2064

01:13:44,830 --> 01:13:43,280

concentration of hemoglobin now do not

2065

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:44,840

quote me on that that's a merely

2066

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:47,360

expectation we need a doctor in the chat

2067

01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:50,800

to confirm or deny scientists in here

2068

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,480

welcome to the chat papa willie glad to

2069

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:54,000

have you in here yeah we got a ton of

2070

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:57,120

doctorary our honorary doctor scientists

2071

01:14:00,149 --> 01:13:58,080

totally different than what we're

2072

01:14:02,070 --> 01:14:00,159

looking for but it's still it counts and

2073

01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:02,080

if you got your shirt send it to our way

2074

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:07,910

so the

2075

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:10,640

in september so a month after

2076

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:13,440

this this flap started

2077

01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:15,360

the doctor got a patient

2078

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:18,159

that was carried by her family and this

2079

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:20,560

person was completely stiff her jaw was

2080

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:22,960

locked the eyes were shut and you

2081

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:25,199

literally could not fold up this woman

2082

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,000

into the car or into anything and she

2083

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,320

was also spazzing as if she was in under

2084

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:32,560

some kind of cardiac arrest and this was

2085

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:33,520

after

2086

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:37,120

this person this patient was

2087

01:14:39,990 --> 01:14:39,199

had a bit of light shine upon her you

2088

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:40,000

know

2089

01:14:43,750 --> 01:14:42,560

yeah because the doctor

2090

01:14:45,430 --> 01:14:43,760

clavaro

2091

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,440

could not

2092

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:47,360

help her because she simply did not have

2093

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:49,199

a sufficient amount of equipment to

2094

01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:50,640

attempt to

2095

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:53,120

resuscitate her they had to drive her to

2096

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:55,679

the nearby town um into an actual

2097

01:15:02,630 --> 01:14:58,880

hospital versus a clinic to attempt and

2098

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:02,640

bring her back to her senses

2099

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:03,760

when

2100

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,920

the nearby town to kind of get

2101
01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:10,560
information of what was going on

2102
01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:13,040
she soon found out that this patient

2103
01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:14,480
passed away

2104
01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:17,280
and they said that they

2105
01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:19,840
that she passed away due to

2106
01:15:26,149 --> 01:15:23,280
a status unknown they simply had no idea

2107
01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:26,159
how this stiff woman at the time when

2108
01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:29,120
she entered clavaro's clinic

2109
01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,800
into the hospital how she died it was

2110
01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:34,560
a speculation that maybe she died of a

2111
01:15:37,030 --> 01:15:35,760
heart attack

2112
01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:37,040
but

2113
01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:38,640

when clavaro tried to ask her more

2114

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,040

information such as her time of death

2115

01:15:45,189 --> 01:15:43,679

there was

2116

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:45,199

no information

2117

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:47,040

carvalho that's her name i've been

2118

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:48,800

saying i'm saying clavaro but it's

2119

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:50,719

carvalho

2120

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:53,199

see it's again there's just

2121

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,880

you know i don't think that anyone's out

2122

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:57,280

here um

2123

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:58,880

well maybe i do think people are

2124

01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:02,000

potentially suppressing information but

2125

01:16:04,630 --> 01:16:03,280

you know i don't think they always make

2126
01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:04,640
this stuff you have a certain point you

2127
01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:05,440
have to look at these stories and just

2128
01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,800
go it can't all be like you're saying it

2129
01:16:09,669 --> 01:16:08,880
coincidental it can't all just be adding

2130
01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,679
up

2131
01:16:13,510 --> 01:16:11,440
it just seems to me that that's an e if

2132
01:16:14,709 --> 01:16:13,520
you don't know they just say

2133
01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,719
you know it just seems like it's adding

2134
01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:15,840
up to more and more i don't think

2135
01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:17,600
conspiratorial stuff but it

2136
01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:19,840
it's just the bl it's these like blanket

2137
01:16:21,990 --> 01:16:20,880
answers

2138
01:16:23,669 --> 01:16:22,000

you know what would they say what was

2139

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:23,679

the final result heart attack was that

2140

01:16:27,669 --> 01:16:25,360

the final result well the result was

2141

01:16:29,990 --> 01:16:27,679

unknown there were speculations that it

2142

01:16:32,470 --> 01:16:30,000

was heart attack but it

2143

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:32,480

as written on the paper from from what

2144

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:34,080

she heard because she was she was not

2145

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:36,560

able to obtain the information herself

2146

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:38,960

it just stated unknown and the same

2147

01:16:44,229 --> 01:16:42,239

happened for another patient soon after

2148

01:16:46,390 --> 01:16:44,239

the same the same thing happened they

2149

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:46,400

entered cavallo's

2150

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:48,480

clinic she sent them to the nearby

2151
01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:50,000
hospital

2152
01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:52,480
and then that patient also died of an

2153
01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:55,360
unknown cause i got you

2154
01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,719
so really quick then because i know you

2155
01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:58,159
got to run about we had about just a

2156
01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,920
couple more minutes with you here uh i'd

2157
01:17:03,990 --> 01:17:01,920
love just let's go through some

2158
01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:04,000
speculation unless one last thing how

2159
01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:05,199
would you like to close this out because

2160
01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:06,560
i think let me ask you ask this question

2161
01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:07,760
first because this is important to maybe

2162
01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:09,840
closing out the story uh were the bodies

2163
01:17:14,470 --> 01:17:11,600

radioactive at all did you ever hear or

2164

01:17:17,350 --> 01:17:14,480

read anything about that

2165

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:17,360

there was so jacques valet wrote in his

2166

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:20,480

book about some aspects of being

2167

01:17:24,229 --> 01:17:22,880

radioactive but again just like how you

2168

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,239

said big willy

2169

01:17:28,709 --> 01:17:26,560

they didn't have the like counter

2170

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:28,719

effects of radio um

2171

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:30,719

radioactivity such as diarrhea and

2172

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:34,640

nausea they they didn't get those

2173

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:36,560

feelings but

2174

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:38,640

from my understanding

2175

01:17:42,149 --> 01:17:40,239

their

2176
01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:42,159
in some aspects and the part that they

2177
01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:43,280
were pricked where they felt that

2178
01:17:48,149 --> 01:17:45,520
burning sensation there was a little bit

2179
01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,159
of radioactivity there

2180
01:17:53,110 --> 01:17:50,560
they're a little bit radioactive

2181
01:17:54,630 --> 01:17:53,120
and so you know that's i guess let's do

2182
01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:54,640
this then since we like you said we kind

2183
01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:56,239
of dealt with that far is it being you

2184
01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:57,520
know

2185
01:18:00,390 --> 01:17:59,040
none of the big signs that we would

2186
01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,400
expect from being exposed the way we

2187
01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,640
usually are to radiation uh

2188
01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:04,560

michigan actually had an interesting

2189

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:06,719

question here as far as and it's more of

2190

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:08,080

a just a comment but i'd love to get

2191

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:09,840

your opinion on this so he said some

2192

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:11,360

people say that these beings are

2193

01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:13,280

biblical in nature and taking blood and

2194

01:18:17,350 --> 01:18:16,320

genetic material to build a hybrid army

2195

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:17,360

now i know we're a little more

2196

01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:18,719

speculative at this point this isn't

2197

01:18:21,270 --> 01:18:19,840

anything but like that's an interesting

2198

01:18:23,110 --> 01:18:21,280

concept have you ever thought about that

2199

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:23,120

yourself

2200

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:23,920

no

2201

01:18:29,030 --> 01:18:28,400

tomorrow

2202

01:19:22,310 --> 01:18:29,040

i

2203

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,320

we can you know those that want to

2204

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:24,320

follow you i believe i'm not assuming

2205

01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:25,679

i'm guessing jimmy might hop in there

2206

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:27,520

with you again as you guys continue down

2207

01:19:32,550 --> 01:19:29,679

the rabbit hole of uh digging into this

2208

01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:32,560

because it's it's so broad and i i don't

2209

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:34,239

understand why we don't know more about

2210

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:36,640

it and it's weird to think that to this

2211

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:38,480

day it seems the information is being

2212

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:40,560

suppressed still a little bit i get that

2213

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:42,000

it's not the united states we're used to

2214

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:43,440

kind of having

2215

01:19:48,229 --> 01:19:45,520

at least we're told we have freedom to

2216

01:19:51,510 --> 01:19:48,239

know more here um but i understand that

2217

01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:51,520

a lot of it's still withheld and if even

2218

01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:52,880

the people that are associated with the

2219

01:19:56,950 --> 01:19:54,159

story directly

2220

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:56,960

are being suppressed from speaking out i

2221

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:58,000

don't know there's just i feel like

2222

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:59,920

there's more to this than what we maybe

2223

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:01,440

even know right because if we know this

2224

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:03,440

much and this is bonkers right this is

2225

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:05,040

crazy this should have been

2226

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,520

everywhere yeah 100 you could make a

2227

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:10,080

great netflix series off this come on

2228

01:20:13,590 --> 01:20:12,080

this would be that roswell

2229

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:13,600

look at barca

2230

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:15,520

your mom wasn't too far from here right

2231

01:20:20,149 --> 01:20:17,440

or not from this location but she she

2232

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,159

was from the general region right my mom

2233

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:22,560

is from caracas venezuela and she used

2234

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:25,120

to travel to brazil a lot now this she

2235

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:27,520

used to travel in the 80s and 90s so i

2236

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:30,880

wasn't it wasn't in the 70s she wasn't

2237

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:33,440

she was very young at the time right but

2238

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:34,400

um

2239

01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:39,440

she is not really one to research uh ufo

2240

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:41,440

mysteries she does love ancient aliens

2241

01:20:45,510 --> 01:20:43,520

that's like her new favorite show she

2242

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,520

loves it she loves giorgio sucralose she

2243

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:47,280

has a crush on him

2244

01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:49,600

but when it comes to the actual like

2245

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:51,760

history behind it it's not really her

2246

01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:54,320

cup of tea and she also has no idea that

2247

01:20:57,189 --> 01:20:56,080

i'm doing this she doesn't know that i

2248

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:57,199

talk about

2249

01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:58,960

ufos about that

2250

01:21:02,229 --> 01:21:00,719

it's gonna come out it's gonna come out

2251
01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:02,239
one day christine she's gonna know she's

2252
01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:04,400
gonna be what

2253
01:21:09,030 --> 01:21:06,560
what's going on i'll tell you what

2254
01:21:11,750 --> 01:21:09,040
the first question she would ask is like

2255
01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:11,760
so can i have giorgio's contact yes i

2256
01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:13,199
was gonna say that's all you gotta get

2257
01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:14,560
for her for christmas one year and

2258
01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,560
she'll be one happy lady

2259
01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:18,560
uh and from my understanding

2260
01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,320
i know that uh there

2261
01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:21,760
there's some people you know that could

2262
01:21:25,510 --> 01:21:23,199
probably make that happen so we'll see

2263
01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:25,520

maybe we can make your your mother's uh

2264

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:27,280

christmas wish come true with georgios

2265

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:29,520

after i graduate after i graduate

2266

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:31,760

college yeah because that's probably

2267

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:33,040

she's like you got other studies you

2268

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:34,880

better pay attention well i mean when

2269

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:36,960

you come from a latin background to them

2270

01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:39,440

school is incredibly important

2271

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,159

so the they both my parents always tell

2272

01:21:46,709 --> 01:21:44,560

me better have no distractions

2273

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:46,719

you better be getting all a's in all of

2274

01:21:50,550 --> 01:21:48,480

your classes and you better be doing

2275

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,560

really good

2276

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:52,400

everything's fine and everything's fine

2277

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:54,480

i just got um

2278

01:21:59,189 --> 01:21:56,480

invited to another honor society this

2279

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:59,199

semester but then i failed one of my

2280

01:22:03,990 --> 01:22:01,120

exams that same day so i'm like it

2281

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,000

probably got revoked by now

2282

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:06,480

i don't think i'm gonna be if i sign up

2283

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,400

they'll be like yeah no sorry

2284

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:10,960

declined

2285

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:12,639

oh man well i'll tell you what let's do

2286

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:14,639

this uh let me know where people can

2287

01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:16,239

find you and i like i put in the chat

2288

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:18,239

already guys i'm gonna open up the lines

2289

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:19,600

for just a little bit because this story

2290

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:21,199

was a wild ride and i'd love to pick up

2291

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:22,400

a couple of our hitchhikers on the way

2292

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:24,400

home here we're going to drop

2293

01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:26,400

christina off safe and sound but if

2294

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:27,600

anybody wants to come in and hang out

2295

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:28,800

and talk about this a little bit i'd

2296

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:30,480

love to leave the lines open for whoever

2297

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:32,080

it might have for at least a little bit

2298

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:34,320

but christina thank you once again for

2299

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:37,040

coming on and hanging out with us

2300

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:39,280

i'd just like to to once again give you

2301

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,719

the floor and let people know where they

2302

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:42,320

can find you as well as the link that i

2303

01:22:45,490 --> 01:22:44,239

have for them in the description

2304

01:22:50,310 --> 01:22:45,500

someone wrote mijita

2305

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:50,320

[Laughter]

2306

01:22:58,950 --> 01:22:52,480

i mean you you know how it is

2307

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,790

same thing um so you can find me on

2308

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:05,040

youtube at christina gomez i have a show

2309

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:06,400

coming up on tuesday which is going to

2310

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:09,840

be bob lazar part two the first episode

2311

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,800

was so heated um the comments were like

2312

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,960

pretty pretty insane

2313

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:17,440

and a lot of things were not covered so

2314

01:23:23,110 --> 01:23:21,120

jimmy and i for a little bit

2315

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:23,120

oh my dude i couldn't even read the

2316

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:24,480

comments i was like i'm getting so

2317

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:27,040

distracted because because people are

2318

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:28,080

very

2319

01:23:33,510 --> 01:23:30,159

one side or the other and with my show

2320

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,520

for those that are new um i do not give

2321

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,080

my opinion or my bias on what i talk

2322

01:23:40,470 --> 01:23:38,400

about of course right here right now you

2323

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,480

know being being funny and like goofing

2324

01:23:45,990 --> 01:23:42,239

around is

2325

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:46,000

great but on on my show i try to keep it

2326

01:23:50,790 --> 01:23:48,320

um informative to give people

2327

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,800

information and versus

2328

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,400

goofing around which i love doing but i

2329

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:54,080

don't do

2330

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:56,320

and and um

2331

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:58,719

and and to just simply not give my bias

2332

01:24:04,070 --> 01:24:00,840

because we know bias and

2333

01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:04,080

opinion mess up or

2334

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:06,159

kind of pollute our

2335

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:08,960

perspectives on stories and then the

2336

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,960

choice the word choices that you pick

2337

01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:12,960

and things of that nature it's going to

2338

01:24:17,830 --> 01:24:14,960

lead your audience to think the same as

2339

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:17,840

you even if you might not be correct on

2340

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,840

on your stance so

2341

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:21,840

i have a show coming up

2342

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:23,120

on tuesday with which is going to be

2343

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:25,360

about bob lazar then you can find me on

2344

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:28,080

twitter at eyes underscore on the skies

2345

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:30,000

where i'm like the most active compared

2346

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:31,920

to all my other social media platforms

2347

01:24:35,110 --> 01:24:34,239

after i post all my updates and stuff

2348

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:35,120

and

2349

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:37,520

a little bit back on talking about bias

2350

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:39,760

you know bias and opinions is is only

2351

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:40,639

really

2352

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:42,639

relevant to the person with the bias and

2353

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:44,400

opinion to everyone else it's just kind

2354

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:47,360

of like okay but to the person

2355

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:50,239

me you whoever else is watching

2356

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:51,199

yes

2357

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:54,000

it's only relevant to you

2358

01:24:57,430 --> 01:24:55,679

then i have

2359

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:57,440

facebook you can find me at christina

2360

01:25:01,510 --> 01:24:59,440

gomez i also have a facebook group where

2361

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:01,520

people can share all of their content as

2362

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:04,719

well big willy i know you're there

2363

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:06,480

it's growing really fast and i'm

2364

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:07,760

honestly

2365

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:09,360

shocked at how fast it's growing

2366

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:11,920

everything and then also all of my

2367

01:25:17,830 --> 01:25:15,840

podcasts um are also an audio format in

2368

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:17,840

all of places where you can find them a

2369

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,800

cast spotify iheartradio all of those

2370

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,120

things so um

2371

01:25:27,990 --> 01:25:26,400

and big things are coming i have i have

2372

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:28,000

oh yeah cool projects coming up in the

2373

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:29,520

near future

2374

01:25:32,149 --> 01:25:31,040

i'm just excited with the the approach

2375

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:32,159

you're taking with everything too and i

2376

01:25:35,350 --> 01:25:34,000

know everybody everybody has again this

2377

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:35,360

you come back to that opinion and it's

2378

01:25:38,629 --> 01:25:37,440

like it is what it is right but i

2379

01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:38,639

appreciate your approach and what you're

2380

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:40,320

doing i appreciate that you could you

2381

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:43,600

focus on the facts um and i know jimmy

2382

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:44,960

i love that zero crew put this up here

2383

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:46,639

poor jimmy we're picking on him now can

2384

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:48,400

we install a boxing glove that punches

2385

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:50,800

jimmy if we send enough super chats

2386

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:52,320

oh man

2387

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:54,080

yeah

2388

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,000

he's great i i think you know he's been

2389

01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:58,560

in the field for so long

2390

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:00,880

when when like i feel when you've been

2391

01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:02,320

doing something for so long especially a

2392

01:26:08,310 --> 01:26:05,440

topic like this where so many people

2393

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,320

still do not add credibility to it

2394

01:26:12,229 --> 01:26:10,159

you're really gonna push for it and he

2395

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:12,239

is a guy that speaks his mind he does

2396

01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:14,400

not hold back and i think over time when

2397

01:26:18,470 --> 01:26:16,400

you've been doing this for so long it's

2398

01:26:19,910 --> 01:26:18,480

gonna happen to me too i think i'm gonna

2399

01:26:25,030 --> 01:26:19,920

end up like starting to yell in my

2400

01:26:25,040 --> 01:26:29,750

let me tell you about them aliens

2401

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:32,629

it's going to end up happening

2402

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,880

probably at some time

2403

01:26:38,950 --> 01:26:36,639

much later in the future still i have a

2404

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:38,960

lot of patience going for people i can

2405

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,280

talk about this very calmly but maybe 10

2406

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:43,679

15 years time i'll i might just have my

2407

01:26:48,830 --> 01:26:45,440

last views just break and i'll be like

2408

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:48,840

all right no we're not this is this is

2409

01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:51,360

happening get with the program we forget

2410

01:26:54,310 --> 01:26:52,639

to and the great thing that you're doing

2411

01:26:55,750 --> 01:26:54,320

is that you guys there's people like

2412

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:55,760

your mom and other people that i knew

2413

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:58,080

and that are just barely touching the

2414

01:27:00,629 --> 01:27:00,000

the surface with you know ancient aliens

2415

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,639

and

2416

01:27:04,229 --> 01:27:02,239

they're they're not aware of all the

2417

01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:04,239

stuff that you you grow a tolerance to

2418

01:27:07,669 --> 01:27:06,480

and you just are becoming aware and you

2419

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:07,679

i'm sure you started to notice now

2420

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:08,800

christina this happened to you because i

2421

01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:10,000

know you you approached the subject with

2422

01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:12,320

a lot of trepidation at first is that

2423

01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:13,920

you're starting to realize okay i know a

2424

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:15,120

lot more

2425

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,480

even though i know there's so much i

2426

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:18,480

don't know but i'm realizing that i know

2427

01:27:22,709 --> 01:27:20,880

so much more than the average person

2428

01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:22,719

that i have to find a way to get back to

2429

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:24,719

i gotta find the conversation and how to

2430

01:27:29,110 --> 01:27:27,440

correlate the relationship there or i'm

2431

01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:29,120

sorry to uh

2432

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:31,040

not correlate that's wrong term

2433

01:27:34,550 --> 01:27:33,040

to help sustain a build a relationship

2434

01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:34,560

between this phenomenon and where

2435

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:37,199

they're at in life and sometimes

2436

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,280

people don't want to be talked at they

2437

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:41,280

want to be talked with and i think a lot

2438

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:42,320

of times when we hold these

2439

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:45,280

conversations we talk at them saying you

2440

01:27:49,910 --> 01:27:47,679

need to believe me because i am the best

2441

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:49,920

i have read thousands of books i read i

2442

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:52,320

wrote 20 of them so what i'm telling you

2443

01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:55,440

is right and we're not putting these

2444

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:58,000

people on the same pedestal as ourselves

2445

01:28:01,510 --> 01:27:59,360

yes maybe they don't know all the

2446

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,520

information none of us

2447

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:03,199

really know that much when it comes to

2448

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:05,199

this topic so we all need to be

2449

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:08,320

level-headed and we need to talk with

2450

01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:10,639

them exactly

2451

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,320

yup that's the importance of it i mean

2452

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:14,080

it's just having the conversation taking

2453

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,000

it you know one topic at a time because

2454

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:17,840

it's so broad and even the great ones

2455

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:19,360

like you know the jimmy churches or the

2456

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:20,560

dave scotts and different ones out there

2457

01:28:24,870 --> 01:28:21,679

who've been in this this game for

2458

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:24,880

forever melinda leslie and lauren jim

2459

01:28:29,350 --> 01:28:27,840

harold yes or you know richard dolan we

2460

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,360

always we we got this thing going on in

2461

01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:31,600

our our twitter we everybody's been

2462

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:33,120

sharing it to him like every other week

2463

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:34,560

or so every thursday whenever ben and

2464

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:36,400

joe riello richie

2465

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:39,679

we all share and tweet and tag

2466

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:41,199

richard dolan's going to be on the show

2467

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:42,960

for 30 minutes talking about bob lazar

2468

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:44,320

with jimmy church and i so that's going

2469

01:28:47,430 --> 01:28:45,520

to be interesting because i didn't know

2470

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:47,440

he was a bob lazar believer i i didn't

2471

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,360

know that about him so it's going to be

2472

01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:51,600

interesting having jimmy who doesn't

2473

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,360

believe in bob lazar anymore after 30

2474

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:54,960

years of believing in him and then you

2475

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:56,560

have richard dolan who's a full-on

2476

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:58,239

believer and they're going to butt heads

2477

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:59,440

i want to be sitting in the background

2478

01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,400

being like

2479

01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:02,560

where's the popcorn but you know what's

2480

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:04,639

up the another one you should look up on

2481

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,600

this too is uh that ben and joe his name

2482

01:29:11,590 --> 01:29:09,199

is um jim goodall

2483

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:11,600

jim goodall

2484

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,760

was with uh he knew um oh my gosh pablo

2485

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:17,360

before this all happened before he was

2486

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:18,480

working

2487

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:20,960

you know area 51 or s4 and all that and

2488

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:23,199

he said when he went in to get the

2489

01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:24,400

information about him he was looking

2490

01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:26,159

something else up he was trying to get

2491

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:28,560

some like i forget what it was man ben

2492

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:30,000

and joe aren't here but they covered

2493

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:30,960

this and he went in to get some

2494

01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:32,800

information was a basic thing

2495

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:34,320

in regards to some of his like driver's

2496

01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:36,480

license something else and they not only

2497

01:29:39,110 --> 01:29:37,760

told him to never come back again but

2498

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:39,120

they pulled him aside we're like you

2499

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:40,960

don't ever bring this name up so he had

2500

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:43,920

people confirm that he worked there so

2501

01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:45,199

the arguments and i know they're all

2502

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:46,800

over the place i just i might tell you

2503

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,480

to reach out send jim goodall an email

2504

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:51,120

you can find him in even like ufo garage

2505

01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:52,320

go to the friends list he'll be in there

2506

01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:53,679

message him he'd probably respond to you

2507

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:55,600

pretty quickly and he has a ton of

2508

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:57,199

information on any aircraft that's ever

2509

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,960

existed like that guy has done so much

2510

01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:00,800

footwork for all of us he's been

2511

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:02,880

watching spacecrafts just the idea that

2512

01:30:05,669 --> 01:30:04,159

he can relate and tell you this is

2513

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:05,679

something that's ours and this isn't

2514

01:30:07,990 --> 01:30:06,560

right

2515

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,000

and um he's one that has a lot of

2516

01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:11,040

information in regards to area 51 and uh

2517

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:13,760

the the pavlizar story it's as well so i

2518

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:14,719

maybe

2519

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:17,040

i'd say check him out so either way i'm

2520

01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:18,320

going to look forward to it i know that

2521

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:19,440

a bunch of people here they've already

2522

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:21,199

said they're they're tuning in they're

2523

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:22,320

ready to go

2524

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:23,600

for uh they're gonna go back and check

2525

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:24,719

out the first episode and we'll be

2526

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:27,280

tuning in for you tuesday so we'll see

2527

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:28,719

how it goes we'll try not to comment too

2528

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:30,400

much because i know it was that comment

2529

01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:32,480

that's it was fire

2530

01:30:36,390 --> 01:30:34,239

i mean i i was so lucky to have

2531

01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:36,400

moderators because um which i love all

2532

01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:38,560

of them they're all amazing and if they

2533

01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:40,480

weren't there i think i would have like

2534

01:30:43,350 --> 01:30:42,320

sweat through my entire t-shirt and like

2535

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:43,360

panic

2536

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:44,639

this right here this is the important

2537

01:30:48,550 --> 01:30:46,159

jim goodall is the guy that took all the

2538

01:30:50,470 --> 01:30:48,560

photos in area 51.

2539

01:30:53,590 --> 01:30:50,480

i mean i can't confirm that actually i

2540

01:30:57,640 --> 01:30:56,229

but for now until jim goodall says no

2541

01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:57,650

maybe that happened we don't know

2542

01:31:02,790 --> 01:30:59,920

[Laughter]

2543

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:02,800

oh man oh zenza bill how you doing

2544

01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:04,400

you're late we're about to end it but

2545

01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:06,400

it's so good to see you here buddy yeah

2546

01:31:08,629 --> 01:31:07,679

yeah she's getting out of here but like

2547

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:08,639

i said i've opened up the line i've

2548

01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:10,960

already got a 509 backstage so if

2549

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:12,000

anybody else would like to hop in here

2550

01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:13,280

and hang out for a little bit i'd love

2551
01:31:15,510 --> 01:31:14,480
to hear your opinions on the story we

2552
01:31:17,189 --> 01:31:15,520
talked about tonight or just whatever we

2553
01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:17,199
got going tonight i just i like engaging

2554
01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:18,400
in the chat afterwards and seeing what's

2555
01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,920
shaking in their life

2556
01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:22,080
and just going on this ride so christina

2557
01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:23,280
let's let you out of here i know when a

2558
01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,639
little bit over in your time you know

2559
01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,480
what you know what actually i would love

2560
01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:28,080
to hear a little bit about people have

2561
01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:29,520
to say can i stay for a little bit is

2562
01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,480
that okay

2563
01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:32,239

yeah yeah if you're cool with it uh what

2564

01:31:35,590 --> 01:31:33,840

i'll do then is i i guess what i'll do

2565

01:31:36,870 --> 01:31:35,600

is uh 519 i don't know if you're there

2566

01:31:38,310 --> 01:31:36,880

he's backstage i'm going to give him a

2567

01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:38,320

second so he's ready if you are i'm

2568

01:31:41,590 --> 01:31:39,840

going to bring you on then

2569

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:41,600

and we'll see what kind of questions

2570

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:42,719

they might have

2571

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:44,159

because i know he was here for most of

2572

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:45,600

the night anybody else that might be

2573

01:31:48,149 --> 01:31:47,040

interested too if you want to hop in the

2574

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:48,159

only thing i might ask you for is if you

2575

01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:49,600

could get some earphones that will help

2576

01:31:53,350 --> 01:31:51,199

me out immensely as far as the audio

2577

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:53,360

quality and we'll bring in to ask some

2578

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:54,880

questions so

2579

01:32:01,590 --> 01:31:58,560

let's add 509 509 are you there brother

2580

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:01,600

he's on mute yeah i noticed that he's

2581

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:03,760

we'll give him a second we'll see maybe

2582

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,480

maybe maybe not

2583

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:08,400

there he goes what's shaking tonight

2584

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,669

if you're talking we can't hear you yet

2585

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:16,080

someone said what of course overtime

2586

01:32:20,390 --> 01:32:17,440

that's true

2587

01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:20,400

someone else said jim goodall created

2588

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,280

chad smith in a lab the truth comes out

2589

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,600

now now we really

2590

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:28,080

we really know what's going on

2591

01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:29,840

something drew me to the computer and

2592

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:32,239

here i am sensei bell

2593

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:34,639

bill i apologize i apologize another

2594

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:36,400

william that is the uh the important

2595

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:38,320

thing over here he says he has no audio

2596

01:32:41,669 --> 01:32:39,840

why don't you um 519 i'm going to put it

2597

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,679

back up in the chat again you guys i'll

2598

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,199

put the link in there again

2599

01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:45,920

and then try going that round i'll

2600

01:32:48,550 --> 01:32:47,440

i'll or he says he's going to try and

2601

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,560

fix it maybe i'll take you out if you

2602

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:50,320

need in a second and i'll put it back in

2603

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:52,639

but christina to that point

2604

01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:54,800

how have you been balancing

2605

01:32:58,870 --> 01:32:56,320

the whole

2606

01:33:00,870 --> 01:32:58,880

just nostalgia i just don't sleep so i

2607

01:33:03,430 --> 01:33:00,880

wore a lot of makeup under my eyes i

2608

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,440

drink a lot of caffeine i have caffeine

2609

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:06,159

pills as well and um

2610

01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:07,679

that's that's how we go through it i'll

2611

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:09,920

take like cat naps you know

2612

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:12,560

very nice that's it that's it but it's

2613

01:33:17,270 --> 01:33:14,560

the makeup is the secret

2614

01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:17,280

uh matrix right here 204. welcome to the

2615

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:18,320

chat i believe if i've ever seen him

2616

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:20,000

before says hi christina do you know

2617

01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:22,000

noodles

2618

01:33:24,870 --> 01:33:23,440

aren't you starting didn't you started

2619

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:24,880

that on your internet

2620

01:33:28,310 --> 01:33:27,120

well actually okay okay no no no no no to

2621

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:28,320

be fair to be fair it's on the

2622

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:30,480

singularity lab michael mataloni has a

2623

01:33:35,750 --> 01:33:33,360

beautiful wife called kristen she's the

2624

01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:35,760

one that gave me the twitter name handle

2625

01:33:40,229 --> 01:33:37,440

ramen around and it was so casual just

2626

01:33:42,550 --> 01:33:40,239

like what about roman around and my life

2627

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:42,560

just flashed before my eyes and i'm

2628

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,560

thinking it's really good that was the

2629

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:46,800

best idea ever and she was so casual

2630

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:48,800

like like it just was just like magic

2631

01:33:53,189 --> 01:33:51,120

and i'm thinking oh it taken me months

2632

01:33:54,550 --> 01:33:53,199

to think of that name

2633

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:54,560

yeah

2634

01:33:57,830 --> 01:33:56,639

uh let me see it looks like we have one

2635

01:34:00,070 --> 01:33:57,840

on one in the back as well but they're

2636

01:34:01,270 --> 01:34:00,080

asking us to give them just a second so

2637

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:01,280

there's a couple people here they aren't

2638

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:02,880

here they're just uh they're not

2639

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,880

professionals and honestly i'm i'm

2640

01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:07,040

offended guys i mean i'm just kidding i

2641

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:09,280

mean touch is hard protect his heart

2642

01:34:13,990 --> 01:34:10,880

dude it's oh my gosh

2643

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:14,000

i we it always i feel like tech knows

2644

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:15,440

when you need to do something when you

2645

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:17,360

actually really need to do something

2646

01:34:21,510 --> 01:34:19,440

then it decides to poop out honey it

2647

01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:21,520

seems all the time all the time and

2648

01:34:27,430 --> 01:34:25,040

chronos oh go ahead no kronos asked uh

2649

01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:27,440

what is christina's majors

2650

01:34:30,790 --> 01:34:28,960

i am majoring in business and

2651

01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:30,800

communication

2652

01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:32,159

so

2653

01:34:35,990 --> 01:34:34,000

but i'm taking right now a class in

2654

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:36,000

geology which all about asteroids which

2655

01:34:39,669 --> 01:34:37,600

is like really bizarre lately which is

2656

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,679

very related to our topic

2657

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:41,760

i'm taking several other classes but

2658

01:34:46,709 --> 01:34:44,480

another one um these are electives that

2659

01:34:49,750 --> 01:34:46,719

i'm taking another one is philosophy

2660

01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:49,760

which is which which was bizarre because

2661

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:52,560

in my philosophy class the first week

2662

01:34:56,550 --> 01:34:54,480

was about mick west

2663

01:34:58,830 --> 01:34:56,560

but i kid

2664

01:35:01,510 --> 01:34:58,840

you not it blew my mind i'm

2665

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:01,520

thinking is he related

2666

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:03,760

like why is he here

2667

01:35:07,750 --> 01:35:05,520

synchronicity

2668

01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:07,760

uh papa willy welcome uh so sonny it

2669

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:09,360

looks like you're set up 509 if you can

2670

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,960

hear me it says they will that i can't

2671

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:12,320

add you because you'll need to add your

2672

01:35:15,750 --> 01:35:14,320

connect your mic so guys i did put up

2673

01:35:17,109 --> 01:35:15,760

the link again in the chat so if you

2674

01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:17,119

maybe want to try that 509 go out and

2675

01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:19,679

come back in that way but sunny is here

2676

01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:21,440

actually i lied to you he just walked

2677

01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:23,119

away i swear they're doing it just a

2678

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,040

mess i'm just kidding he's here now so

2679

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:26,880

sonny what shake i'm gonna bring him in

2680

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,920

what's happening brother he is from the

2681

01:35:32,390 --> 01:35:31,119

paranormal

2682

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:32,400

chop shop

2683

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,320

uh the newly acclaimed fresh off the

2684

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:37,199

market podcast between him and louis

2685

01:35:41,109 --> 01:35:38,880

and they've been running it wasn't

2686

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:41,119

planned they literally started a podcast

2687

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:43,040

from just trying to go live one night

2688

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:45,040

for the fun of it they're literally in

2689

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:47,360

their garage they are very much so

2690

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:49,840

out there doing it that matter uh and he

2691

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:51,520

just started videoing one night we were

2692

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,480

messing around with stream art i was

2693

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:54,560

like yeah do this try this out and then

2694

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:56,639

he ended up in the first i think episode

2695

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:58,719

myself on there he had ben i think dave

2696

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:01,119

scott popped in it ended up being a good

2697

01:36:04,709 --> 01:36:02,960

time so sonny welcome how's your night

2698

01:36:06,229 --> 01:36:04,719

going and uh what might what kind of

2699

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:06,239

questions you maybe have for uh for

2700

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:07,520

christine here

2701

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,760

christina i came in late so i only

2702

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:11,840

caught the end

2703

01:36:15,590 --> 01:36:13,679

that's okay that's okay that's right no

2704

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:15,600

headphones the headphones the amazon

2705

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:17,360

sent with the wrong ones you're not

2706

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:18,560

getting any

2707

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:19,920

feedback are you

2708

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:23,040

i'm not getting any on my no okay okay

2709

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:25,520

nope all right that that sucks though

2710

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:27,040

but yeah did you at least catch the the

2711

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:29,280

drift of the story the the snap i guess

2712

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:31,119

like the brief the short version of it

2713

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:32,639

about this invasion that basically took

2714

01:36:36,470 --> 01:36:34,880

place in 1977

2715

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:36,480

yeah that's what that's where i came in

2716

01:36:38,790 --> 01:36:37,520

that's

2717

01:36:40,390 --> 01:36:38,800

didn't want to make it

2718

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:40,400

all over again but

2719

01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:41,920

when it wasn't working i had to jump in

2720

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:43,920

to make sure it was working

2721

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,679

i felt like all you

2722

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:47,360

all you missed was me talking about how

2723

01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:49,520

did you find out like how

2724

01:36:52,310 --> 01:36:51,119

how did you hear about that story was

2725

01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:52,320

that one of the books i heard you

2726
01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:53,920
talking about you read you had one of

2727
01:36:57,910 --> 01:36:55,199
the books or

2728
01:36:59,830 --> 01:36:57,920
yeah i read one of them but you know i i

2729
01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,840
just casually come across information

2730
01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:01,679
while doing just casual research also

2731
01:37:05,830 --> 01:37:03,199
going through twitter you know you find

2732
01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:05,840
the weirdest things but um one of the

2733
01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:08,239
books that i read that covered the topic

2734
01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:10,239
and i'm looking for it to make sure i

2735
01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:12,880
say it exactly right it's called ufo

2736
01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:16,000
danger zone terror and death in brazil

2737
01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:17,520
where next and this was published in

2738
01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:26,470

yeah it's a well-written book

2739

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:29,040

and it's about um multiple encounters oh

2740

01:37:33,830 --> 01:37:32,800

sorry um not 1966 1996

2741

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:33,840

the

2742

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:36,239

yeah yeah yeah not 66. it's not bad

2743

01:37:39,990 --> 01:37:38,480

i also like how uh i'm always i'm

2744

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:40,000

assuming assuming it's a wayne but it

2745

01:37:42,709 --> 01:37:40,960

could be i could be wrong it could be

2746

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:42,719

michelle over at the michigan ufo

2747

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:44,480

sightings paranormal encounters podcast

2748

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:46,080

is like christina and i need to have a

2749

01:37:49,990 --> 01:37:47,440

conversation about how we are ending our

2750

01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:50,000

shows in the same way keep your eyes on

2751
01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:51,280
the sky

2752
01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:52,800
i don't know i feel like that's a great

2753
01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:55,040
message to put out there right it is it

2754
01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:56,159
is and

2755
01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:57,679
the beautiful thing is that when it

2756
01:38:01,910 --> 01:37:59,920
comes to this topic in particular a lot

2757
01:38:03,030 --> 01:38:01,920
of things that we see are in the sky so

2758
01:38:04,550 --> 01:38:03,040
i think

2759
01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:04,560
it doesn't matter who

2760
01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:06,719
says this thing but to just remind

2761
01:38:12,149 --> 01:38:09,840
people that we are disclosure we are the

2762
01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,159
ones that are seeing these things having

2763
01:38:16,790 --> 01:38:14,880

experiences documenting them ourselves

2764

01:38:19,510 --> 01:38:16,800

and we need to always have our eyes out

2765

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,520

there versus on our phones yeah

2766

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:21,040

um one more time i want to try and bring

2767

01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:23,199

in 509 here and see if i can oh yeah

2768

01:38:26,550 --> 01:38:24,400

yeah

2769

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:26,560

and you know this whole thing with my

2770

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:28,080

show and talking about having your eyes

2771

01:38:31,990 --> 01:38:29,600

on the skies you know that's definitely

2772

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:32,000

my mission especially to my generation

2773

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,600

who are called zoomers i just learned

2774

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:35,520

that today it's not jen's ears it's

2775

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,159

zoomers and now i feel old thinking

2776

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:40,159

about that but

2777

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:42,480

but these these guys are just barely

2778

01:38:46,470 --> 01:38:44,480

getting ready and joining in the topic

2779

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:46,480

and i think all of us need to have our

2780

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:48,719

arms open and welcome them in because

2781

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:49,679

it's going to be a lot of them and

2782

01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:51,840

coming in pretty soon

2783

01:38:57,910 --> 01:38:55,040

very nice uh 509 are you there brother

2784

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:57,920

hello yes i'm here man can y'all hear me

2785

01:39:01,830 --> 01:39:00,320

yes all right sweet man it's clear

2786

01:39:03,109 --> 01:39:01,840

crystal clear i had to switch phones i

2787

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:03,119

guess

2788

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:04,080

yeah

2789

01:39:06,709 --> 01:39:05,360

i know it definitely is different i'm

2790

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,719

setting on my laptop i'm getting the

2791

01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:09,040

laptop set up right now i have to

2792

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:12,159

no problem no i know you were in here uh

2793

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:13,520

you i might not have caught it right

2794

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:15,199

from the very beginning but did you get

2795

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:16,719

to hear kind of the end of the story a

2796

01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:17,679

little bit far as what we were

2797

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:20,880

discussing with the event there in 1977

2798

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:22,800

i've heard a little bit about that here

2799

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:28,470

um

2800

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,719

oh it's just the story we covered

2801
01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:32,480
yeah what she presented tonight was just

2802
01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:34,159
this idea that we had what'd you say

2803
01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:35,280
christine i think it was something like

2804
01:39:40,550 --> 01:39:37,679
what was it 500 photos

2805
01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:40,560
um oh my goodness three hundred

2806
01:39:46,229 --> 01:39:43,119
i can tell you that right now

2807
01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,239
footage it was 500 photos 3 000 witness

2808
01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:48,960
accounts 15 hours of film and 2 000

2809
01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:51,280
files were accumulated

2810
01:39:56,149 --> 01:39:53,520
yeah sounds like the wikileaks dumb or

2811
01:39:57,990 --> 01:39:56,159
like a portion of it

2812
01:39:59,590 --> 01:39:58,000
well a lot of that information was not

2813
01:40:03,189 --> 01:39:59,600

given to the public but you can find a

2814

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:03,199

decent amount of it on the black vault

2815

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,560

so a lot of

2816

01:40:08,229 --> 01:40:06,320

eyewitness accounts of where people had

2817

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:08,239

these encounters and if this information

2818

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:11,360

didn't come public until 2003

2819

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:13,280

even though the colorist incident

2820

01:40:18,629 --> 01:40:16,000

happened in 1977 so it was about 30

2821

01:40:20,830 --> 01:40:18,639

years until some of this information

2822

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,840

became public

2823

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:22,800

yeah man

2824

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:26,000

2008 that's right after 2001

2825

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:27,360

you know

2826

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,040

situation and

2827

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:30,880

the limit around the nimitz so i wonder

2828

01:40:35,830 --> 01:40:33,119

what's happening between that 2000 and

2829

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:35,840

2004 period between this government the

2830

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:37,760

bush era man that

2831

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,119

i'm sure that's a whole lot another

2832

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:43,750

yeah

2833

01:40:47,910 --> 01:40:46,800

that's the tt well no that's not right i

2834

01:40:50,070 --> 01:40:47,920

guess that wouldn't have been right when

2835

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:50,080

that was up and running i do feel that

2836

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,119

there is

2837

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:54,239

i did way back long time ago a timeline

2838

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:55,920

just showing the correlation between the

2839

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:58,080

government funded

2840

01:41:01,590 --> 01:41:00,239

studies into the ufo or uap top it was

2841

01:41:02,550 --> 01:41:01,600

ufo back then

2842

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:02,560

and

2843

01:41:09,510 --> 01:41:05,840

there was this massive gap between

2844

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:09,520

late 70s to earth to basically tsa

2845

01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:11,920

and i'm sorry not gtsa uh

2846

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:14,080

oh my gosh with lu elizondo i told

2847

01:41:17,430 --> 01:41:15,760

christina this is happening earlier

2848

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:17,440

sunny i turned 30. i can't remember

2849

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:19,040

anything anymore

2850

01:41:23,430 --> 01:41:20,159

god's sake

2851
01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:23,440
so so you know the tsa and jack really

2852
01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:25,600
jaquie's valet like they're

2853
01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:27,360
they're part of old government programs

2854
01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:29,199
and i i had barely found that out this

2855
01:41:32,070 --> 01:41:30,719
year you know i was

2856
01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:32,080
i knew about him and then i was like

2857
01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,159
wait hold on these guys are dating back

2858
01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:36,159
to the government like further

2859
01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:37,199
in time

2860
01:41:40,709 --> 01:41:38,639
all right this is this gets a little

2861
01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:40,719
more interesting that they're coming out

2862
01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:43,440
now like everybody's coming out now and

2863
01:41:47,189 --> 01:41:45,440

i wonder you know i want to they maybe

2864

01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:47,199

they got kicked at the curb after they

2865

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,639

were used like most people in the

2866

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:50,080

government

2867

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:52,000

yeah and to be clear for anyone it might

2868

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:53,440

just be listening with the with the

2869

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:55,920

audio without the visual uh it is a tip

2870

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:57,679

that is the program my goodness how i

2871

01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:59,679

forgot that um but there was this

2872

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,920

massive gap in the in the supposed

2873

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:03,600

studies and i always felt there's no way

2874

01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:04,719

i was like

2875

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:06,080

and now finding out like about this

2876

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:07,840

story it's like ah see there was stuff

2877

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:10,880

going on it's just it never came out uh

2878

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,520

to the stars academy uh close that's

2879

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:15,119

that that was what we got formulated by

2880

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:17,520

um tom delong i believe and some others

2881

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:18,239

so

2882

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:19,840

uh which is its own thing i mean if

2883

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:21,040

people have that's another thing that

2884

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:22,480

gets really heated some people feel that

2885

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,920

they're just a government skill that

2886

01:42:29,270 --> 01:42:26,400

they're like the fake disclosure

2887

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:29,280

who knows i mean it to me as long as

2888

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:30,960

and maybe this is a controversial thing

2889

01:42:34,709 --> 01:42:33,199

to say but as long as information is

2890

01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:34,719

coming out and i agree that it needs to

2891

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,040

be the right information i don't really

2892

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:39,440

care who's bringing it forth as long as

2893

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:40,960

it's accurate

2894

01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:42,239

you know it kind of sounds to me that

2895

01:42:46,390 --> 01:42:44,080

these american regimes and these higher

2896

01:42:48,950 --> 01:42:46,400

powers were the first ones and were the

2897

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:48,960

like i would i would say well not since

2898

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:50,719

back in the day russia you know and they

2899

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:52,080

were the first ones away back today but

2900

01:42:57,109 --> 01:42:54,639

like now in in these 2000 eras were like

2901
01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,119
taking the charge and being the american

2902
01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,360
you know millionaires billionaires who

2903
01:43:02,950 --> 01:43:01,199
want to go and take it to the stars so

2904
01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:02,960
i'm i'm sure that this is all just part

2905
01:43:06,310 --> 01:43:04,880
of the program you know hillary clinton

2906
01:43:08,629 --> 01:43:06,320
said that she wanted to break the glass

2907
01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:08,639
bubble if you look at like

2908
01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:10,080
you know a lot of these different things

2909
01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:11,600
these these dudes are speaking out

2910
01:43:15,189 --> 01:43:13,360
compared to um

2911
01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:15,199
other countries where they don't really

2912
01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:17,280
wanna they don't really wanna battle the

2913
01:43:22,709 --> 01:43:19,440

stars and take it to the stars it seems

2914

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:22,719

like it's only us which is why there's a

2915

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:24,960

whole lot of focus and camera attention

2916

01:43:29,109 --> 01:43:27,600

on us and criticism on us and our

2917

01:43:30,470 --> 01:43:29,119

program

2918

01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:30,480

well you think about it too and i could

2919

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:31,920

be wrong in saying this but i mean

2920

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:33,119

christine what are your thoughts on this

2921

01:43:37,109 --> 01:43:34,400

as far as

2922

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:37,119

i think the the us government recognizes

2923

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:39,119

because of the way our constitution has

2924

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:40,800

been drawn and drafted

2925

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:42,239

that the

2926
01:43:46,149 --> 01:43:44,159
we're supposed to as americans have a

2927
01:43:48,070 --> 01:43:46,159
lot of freedom of information to our

2928
01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:48,080
government and in the in in sometimes

2929
01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:50,159
the inner workings of that so what i'm

2930
01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,520
saying is that anytime they make

2931
01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,280
something public information

2932
01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:55,199
to the united to the public the general

2933
01:43:58,870 --> 01:43:57,040
public it is now public to the entire

2934
01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:58,880
world so

2935
01:44:01,910 --> 01:44:00,480
because in your situation what happened

2936
01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:01,920
here in 77

2937
01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,239
their military comes in right and they

2938
01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,560

occupy for three months give or take in

2939

01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:08,560

the streets nightly is that about right

2940

01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:10,239

was the military itself actually it's

2941

01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:13,360

also rumored that the u.s military was

2942

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:16,320

um with the brazilian air force during

2943

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:17,840

that time as well

2944

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:20,159

nice you know i i think i think that

2945

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:22,080

there there has always been some you

2946

01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:23,520

know kind of like

2947

01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:26,080

alphabet agency that has had its hands

2948

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:28,960

on the topic for a very long time and

2949

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:32,560

we've not heard of what 95 of those you

2950

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:35,040

know over the years and yes we do know a

2951

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:37,440

tip but this topic goes way back

2952

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,320

yeah

2953

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:39,840

100 percent

2954

01:44:45,669 --> 01:44:42,320

it i guess to kind of what he's saying

2955

01:44:47,669 --> 01:44:45,679

to 509's point here um it it

2956

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:47,679

i feel like there's no way that they

2957

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:49,119

haven't known this stuff for a lot you

2958

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:50,719

know i think that's kind of old news but

2959

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:51,840

to those who might be in the chat that

2960

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:53,679

maybe this is something new to them this

2961

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:55,440

isn't something that's new

2962

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:57,360

they've known they've just cho they have

2963

01:45:00,629 --> 01:44:58,960

chose along the way or chosen along the

2964

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,639

path what was going to be disclosed and

2965

01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,159

what was not going to be disclosed in my

2966

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:04,239

opinion but i still i can't you know one

2967

01:45:06,629 --> 01:45:05,199

thing that really bothers me in this

2968

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,639

whole story there's a lot that bothered

2969

01:45:12,070 --> 01:45:09,360

me christina but the military showing up

2970

01:45:14,830 --> 01:45:12,080

with without a lot of weaponry

2971

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:14,840

no weaponry that

2972

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:17,280

blind you know maybe it's just weaponry

2973

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:19,119

that they can't really talk about like

2974

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:20,080

black

2975

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:24,000

weaponry or

2976

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:27,679

like that on the next level that they

2977

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:28,880

can really

2978

01:45:32,870 --> 01:45:30,880

talk about you know maybe maybe that's

2979

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:32,880

what it is

2980

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:34,480

i didn't hear this part of the story so

2981

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:36,080

you're saying the military showed up to

2982

01:45:41,430 --> 01:45:38,080

a town and kind of seized it shut it

2983

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:41,440

down and they didn't have any weapons

2984

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:43,440

that's what witnesses said at the time

2985

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:47,520

they only brought cameras film and paper

2986

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:49,040

they didn't bring any weapons to their

2987

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:51,440

knowledge at least but 509 says that

2988

01:45:55,669 --> 01:45:54,480

it's very possible that block projects

2989

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,679

they could have been bringing those

2990

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:57,600

kinds of weapons and that weren't

2991

01:46:00,629 --> 01:45:59,440

documented but we simply don't know that

2992

01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,639

information

2993

01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:02,800

no i mean that's just a possibility

2994

01:46:07,910 --> 01:46:05,520

yeah absolutely

2995

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,920

very interesting so uh i had a gentleman

2996

01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:09,360

send me i think a lot of people know him

2997

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:10,159

john

2998

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:10,880

uh

2999

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:12,639

he sent over this image that kind of

3000

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:15,040

gives a graft on the

3001

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,360

possible and now because i haven't i'm

3002

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:18,639

able to sit here and talk with him about

3003

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:19,920

this i'm going to guesstimate on some of

3004

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:23,440

it but it does look like between 1980

3005

01:46:30,149 --> 01:46:28,560

to 2001 the atp slash wg was running and

3006

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,159

the aviary was also running rate in

3007

01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:32,400

those first two years from 1980 to 85

3008

01:46:36,470 --> 01:46:34,480

and it was kind of a drop off to bob

3009

01:46:38,149 --> 01:46:36,480

bigelow's everybody knows running his

3010

01:46:39,830 --> 01:46:38,159

system and it could be still going up

3011

01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:39,840

until

3012

01:46:43,590 --> 01:46:41,840

the supposedly the rockefellers got in

3013

01:46:47,470 --> 01:46:43,600

the game around 93

3014

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:47,480

and ran until 2015 we have the nids bass

3015

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:49,920

b-a-a-s-s and then obviously a-tip and

3016

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:52,320

then t-t-d-s-a so i'll see if i can get

3017

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:54,880

this shared over to uh the group the ufo

3018

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:56,080

garage group there because that's

3019

01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:58,159

interesting that's i love stuff like

3020

01:47:01,669 --> 01:47:00,320

yeah drop it in the discord

3021

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,679

yeah yeah i'll throw it in the discord

3022

01:47:05,590 --> 01:47:03,119

yeah i'll do that for sure

3023

01:47:07,109 --> 01:47:05,600

um but yeah to to your point uh is there

3024

01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:07,119

anything i guess we didn't ask you that

3025

01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:08,159

christine is there anything in this

3026

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,920

story that really sticks out and bothers

3027

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:11,600

you like anything you keep coming back

3028

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:13,679

to

3029

01:47:23,910 --> 01:47:21,440

even the paranormal i i am sure that a

3030

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:23,920

lot of information will never be seen

3031

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:25,679

publicly it's kind of frustrating

3032

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:27,040

because you know these days i'm just

3033

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:27,920

like

3034

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:29,679

waiting for something to be seen over

3035

01:47:33,590 --> 01:47:30,960

the city

3036

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:33,600

you know and then and then just imagine

3037

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:35,600

everyone just to take photos and videos

3038

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:39,920

and then prove neil degrasse tyson wrong

3039

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:40,800

but

3040

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:43,920

so so yeah i i find that part maybe the

3041

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:46,320

most frustrating is that

3042

01:47:51,910 --> 01:47:49,520

there is no real public

3043

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:51,920

film um of this incident yes there are

3044

01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:54,960

pictures that you showed but

3045

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:57,040

they're very sus as you would say you

3046

01:48:01,350 --> 01:47:58,880

can't you can't really tell what they

3047

01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:01,360

are yes you have the drawings that

3048

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:03,520

witnesses and military officials drew

3049

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:06,719

but then you can kind of lead saying

3050

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:08,560

well how accurate is that they could

3051

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:10,880

have just been doodling for fun using

3052

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:12,000

the coloring book and then they'll be

3053

01:48:21,590 --> 01:48:19,109

i want to say are worth it but even ufo

3054

01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:21,600

pictures are not worth a thousand words

3055

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,600

they're not because at this time and

3056

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:25,840

even in present day would take

3057

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:27,840

a picture of the moon with their cell

3058

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:30,480

phone it's just a dot that's all you're

3059

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:32,480

gonna see that's not worth a thousand

3060

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:35,199

words that's worth maybe five that's

3061

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:37,360

that and this plays into a subject that

3062

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:40,159

i want to bring in um like you know

3063

01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:42,639

there's this big conversation how we

3064

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:45,679

only see a small portion of like reality

3065

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:47,520

where you know we only see a small

3066

01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:49,440

portion of the spectrums

3067

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:50,800

and that's

3068

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:53,440

been i'm sure for like a long time in

3069

01:49:00,070 --> 01:48:56,400

history so all these tales and all these

3070

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:00,080

sightings of ufos aliens and angels

3071

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:03,840

demons creatures goblins whatever

3072

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:05,760

we don't know what it is all it is is

3073

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:07,600

just something that we can see a portion

3074

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:09,360

of a fraction of and we're just passing

3075

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:11,040

down tails and tails

3076

01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:12,080

and

3077

01:49:15,830 --> 01:49:14,159

yeah

3078

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:15,840

well i mean i guess that can go the same

3079

01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:18,000

for for any aspect of life not all not

3080

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:19,520

only the things that we simply cannot

3081

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:22,320

see or understand but even even

3082

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,159

but no you're right but not even our own

3083

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:26,000

human psyche for a lot of us we simply

3084

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:27,760

don't understand why we think the way we

3085

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:29,040

think why we have certain kind of

3086

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,280

emotions either we'd simply for the

3087

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:33,360

majority of people don't get it and you

3088

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:34,960

know i've wondered about some of these

3089

01:49:41,350 --> 01:49:38,320

recent pilot photos of of like really

3090

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:41,360

odd and like shape-changing objects and

3091

01:49:46,229 --> 01:49:43,520

you know we we only

3092

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:46,239

we only actually are actually seeing the

3093

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,159

three dimensions of a maybe a

3094

01:49:52,390 --> 01:49:50,320

four-dimensional craft or maybe a

3095

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,400

five-dimensional craft people look at

3096

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:54,560

these odd rocks flying around and they

3097

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,719

simply cannot comprehend it is it

3098

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:58,639

because we're not

3099

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,560

capable of doing so or is there

3100

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:02,400

something more to that

3101
01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:03,520
maybe

3102
01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:07,199
yeah we're not reaching the states that

3103
01:50:09,830 --> 01:50:09,119
our

3104
01:50:12,390 --> 01:50:09,840
were ancestors

3105
01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:12,400
to see these things properly i'm sure

3106
01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:14,320
that they were in different meditation

3107
01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:17,840
states health states conscious dates

3108
01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:19,840
vibrational states you know

3109
01:50:25,830 --> 01:50:22,560
and you know i'm sure we can also use

3110
01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:25,840
our scientific technology to change the

3111
01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:27,840
states in which we see reality through

3112
01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:30,560
these cameras and ir sensors and such

3113
01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:31,520

and

3114

01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,950

i think i think the main thing well i

3115

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:38,239

could be wrong because it's different

3116

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:39,520

would you say that for everybody it's

3117

01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:40,800

going to be different christina whatever

3118

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:42,080

their disclosure is i don't think you're

3119

01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:43,440

going to convince anybody of anything

3120

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:45,040

and if you do if you convince them of it

3121

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,080

don't you think another person could

3122

01:50:49,589 --> 01:50:47,840

come along and just unconvince them of

3123

01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:49,599

it

3124

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:52,080

absolutely i mean i'm just i i mean to

3125

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:53,440

to each i think the journey is going to

3126

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:54,960

be maybe to each and every person i mean

3127

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:56,000

whether it's you know some people are

3128

01:50:59,350 --> 01:50:57,840

like i want i want the flare pictures or

3129

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,360

i want i want to see the evidence and we

3130

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:01,280

got neil degrasse tyson you know to look

3131

01:51:05,750 --> 01:51:04,080

and touch and feel it you know like

3132

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:05,760

you better steal something if you're on

3133

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:07,920

the ship but you know i i think i think

3134

01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:09,840

what disclosure will end up being if it

3135

01:51:14,229 --> 01:51:11,920

happens is going to be undeniable it's

3136

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:14,239

going to be something so big something

3137

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:17,840

that simply no one can deny and it'll be

3138

01:51:21,669 --> 01:51:19,199

something totally different that maybe

3139

01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:21,679

none of us are expecting

3140

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:23,440

but i i would like to say that

3141

01:51:28,470 --> 01:51:26,320

disclosure has been happening since 2012

3142

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:28,480

possibly and you know the age of

3143

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:31,920

aquarius this new shift in consciousness

3144

01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:34,000

you know disclosure is probably a long

3145

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:35,599

process it's probably just not going to

3146

01:51:38,950 --> 01:51:37,119

happen overnight

3147

01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:38,960

it's a marathon not a sprint as louis

3148

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:42,159

lozando would say but

3149

01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:43,920

i mean what

3150

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,239

but i guess what i'm saying is like the

3151

01:51:51,030 --> 01:51:48,800

truth of it all yes we're getting a slow

3152

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:51,040

trip of disclosure yes we're getting now

3153

01:51:54,310 --> 01:51:53,040

we're getting ufo offices coming in not

3154

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:54,320

only in the united states but also in

3155

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:55,360

the u.n

3156

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:56,080

but

3157

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:59,040

i think the truth the the actual

3158

01:52:02,070 --> 01:52:00,880

disclosure it could just happen like

3159

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:02,080

that and it's going to blow people's

3160

01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:03,360

minds i mean

3161

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:05,679

what what is the skin walker connection

3162

01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:07,360

what is what is the interventional

3163

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:09,360

connection can we bring that into the

3164

01:52:13,030 --> 01:52:11,760

ufo phenomenon and if so

3165

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:13,040

how

3166

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:14,880

or what are the connections between it

3167

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:16,400

how how are all of these things

3168

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:18,480

connected or are any of these things

3169

01:52:21,109 --> 01:52:19,760

connected

3170

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:21,119

so i think i think all of these

3171

01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:22,800

questions that are kind of pushing

3172

01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:24,560

towards the truth

3173

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:26,000

if it all comes out it's going to make a

3174

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:27,920

really big difference and what would i

3175

01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:29,679

talk of you

3176

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:31,199

what i talk

3177

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:33,920

about of astral projection and and being

3178

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:35,040

abducted

3179

01:52:39,109 --> 01:52:37,199

is is there a spirituality to all of

3180

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:39,119

this after all

3181

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:40,719

could it be i mean i don't know these

3182

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:44,080

are just mere speculations to all of

3183

01:52:47,669 --> 01:52:46,000

these facets of all these slightly

3184

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:47,679

different phenomenon that you can

3185

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,840

probably put under the same umbrella but

3186

01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:51,599

i really do believe that that the total

3187

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:54,400

truth at the end um will be what we

3188

01:53:01,669 --> 01:52:58,390

yeah

3189

01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:01,679

i think uh tommy or tommy my god i can't

3190

01:53:05,669 --> 01:53:03,280

multitask apparently with writing and

3191

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:05,679

talking tammy here tammy finnegan the

3192

01:53:10,390 --> 01:53:08,239

lovely tammy i she says i don't believe

3193

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:10,400

that the disclosure we want is even up

3194

01:53:13,669 --> 01:53:12,080

to the government to decide it is up to

3195

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:13,679

the aliens and i think

3196

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,719

i don't think you're too far off with

3197

01:53:17,430 --> 01:53:16,080

that tammy i think they just want to

3198

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,440

give the illusion that they're in charge

3199

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,280

of this the only thing that does stick

3200

01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:21,360

out to me about lou's interview that he

3201

01:53:25,030 --> 01:53:23,440

said in a couple of them

3202

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:25,040

is that

3203

01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:26,560

essentially because some people brought

3204

01:53:29,109 --> 01:53:28,000

up like listen we all know right like

3205

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:29,119

you guys literally we have three

3206

01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:30,960

different agencies well at least two

3207

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:32,159

different entities from our government

3208

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:33,360

come and be like yeah they're other

3209

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:35,199

worldly crafts like they're here right

3210

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:36,800

and everybody's like cool i got i gotta

3211

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:38,239

go to work or something like they didn't

3212

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:40,159

care like no one was like nobody freaked

3213

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:41,360

out okay

3214

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:43,440

but with him he said it's it's gonna be

3215

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:45,360

a lot more than we think like what was

3216

01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:46,719

his exact verbiage use that is something

3217

01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:48,639

along the lines of you can't even

3218

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:51,199

imagine what you think it's gonna be and

3219

01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:52,320

i don't know why that's always kind of

3220

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,639

bothered me just a little bit of like

3221

01:53:59,189 --> 01:53:56,400

what is that thing is it is that tie

3222

01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:59,199

back to the missing 4-1-1 or are we part

3223

01:54:02,390 --> 01:54:01,119

of this food chain supply you know i

3224

01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:02,400

mean there's a lot of dark rounds you

3225

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:05,040

could go with it and none of us know but

3226

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:07,360

it is fun to talk about

3227

01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:10,960

i know i i feel like since

3228

01:54:15,030 --> 01:54:13,360

in the last two

3229

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:15,040

maybe just it's been a little longer

3230

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:16,880

maybe the last four months before the

3231

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:21,199

last four months i've seen things that

3232

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:23,599

i don't know what it is you know let's

3233

01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:25,040

talk about them on the show but yeah

3234

01:54:28,629 --> 01:54:26,480

i've seen those things and don't know

3235

01:54:31,589 --> 01:54:28,639

what it is and when i had seen stuff

3236

01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:31,599

before that was years ago and now i've

3237

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:33,360

seen that many things in the last four

3238

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,040

months that i've floating through the

3239

01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:37,440

sky things that

3240

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:40,480

trail each other and stop and then shut

3241

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,400

off or disappear i don't know it's just

3242

01:54:46,550 --> 01:54:43,679

lights

3243

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:46,560

yeah it's really strange but it's all

3244

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:48,960

like happening more often now so i think

3245

01:54:53,350 --> 01:54:51,840

it's coming soon or hopefully it is

3246

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:53,360

there's some some sort of change that's

3247

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:55,199

for sure right i mean could it be part

3248

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:56,800

of this technology that we're seeing

3249

01:55:00,629 --> 01:54:58,880

these five g's because i mean from what

3250

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:00,639

i hear that the government is already

3251

01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:02,560

way past 5g in these towers they're

3252

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:04,880

testing it you know and they just give

3253

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:07,679

5g because that's the most secure well

3254

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,119

like if

3255

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:11,679

if we go back and you know look at these

3256

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:14,480

scientists and inventors a lot of these

3257

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:16,719

inventions are based on like spiritual

3258

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:20,159

aspects and you know sometimes

3259

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:21,920

you know in dream states it would get

3260

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:22,800

these

3261

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:25,280

new technology um thoughts into creating

3262

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:27,199

whatever and so if we think about it

3263

01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:29,119

like that like could they could all this

3264

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:30,880

technology just be like

3265

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:33,199

like involved with the other side

3266

01:55:36,229 --> 01:55:35,440

naturally and we most people are unaware

3267

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:36,239

of it

3268

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:40,159

you know um that that seems a lot like

3269

01:55:45,510 --> 01:55:43,760

realistic it seems pretty realistic

3270

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:45,520

um sorry go ahead and answer that

3271

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:47,040

question christine i'm sorry go ahead i

3272

01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:48,719

mean it's not a question it's another

3273

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,239

point and then i'll have to be leaving

3274

01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:52,320

pretty soon but i'm gonna i'm gonna end

3275

01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:53,599

with this and

3276

01:55:58,709 --> 01:55:56,639

i i think the depth that these topics go

3277

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:58,719

all of them and being connected it might

3278

01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:00,560

be so bizarre

3279

01:56:05,109 --> 01:56:02,880

that members of the alphabet agencies

3280

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:05,119

might be like there's no way we can come

3281

01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,040

out with this information it's way too

3282

01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:10,159

bizarre but again who knows i i think

3283

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:12,159

that's a very possible mentality that

3284

01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:15,119

these people are having but us we're

3285

01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:16,639

having our own experiences we're

3286

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:18,800

actually trying to seek that information

3287

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:20,239

that maybe once

3288

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:23,040

when the alphabet agencies do come out

3289

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:24,639

we'll just say yeah we've been expecting

3290

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:26,960

it the whole time it's not that crazy

3291

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,320

everything's fine everything's fine

3292

01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:32,000

uh and i'm going to end with that i got

3293

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:33,520

to get going

3294

01:56:37,430 --> 01:56:36,080

thank you so much for letting me be here

3295

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,440

today and talk about

3296

01:56:41,750 --> 01:56:39,840

such an awesome encounter i mean it's

3297

01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:41,760

one of my favorite stories that one and

3298

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,280

the holloman air force base with

3299

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:44,800

eisenhower

3300

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:48,639

character

3301

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:49,679

um

3302

01:56:52,470 --> 01:56:51,040

so i

3303

01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:52,480

use another story that i love but i want

3304

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:54,080

to say thank you for letting me be here

3305

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,239

today we appreciate you coming on and we

3306

01:56:59,430 --> 01:56:58,159

will be excited to hear you over uh

3307

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:59,440

whenever the episode drops over there at

3308

01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:01,679

the michigan paranormal podcast as well

3309

01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:04,080

uh ufos sightings paranormal man i

3310

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:06,159

murdered that it's it's the he

3311

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,840

they've been in the chat my god what is

3312

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:09,360

going on tonight it's falling apart

3313

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:10,880

sonny i'm gonna let you take the wheel

3314

01:57:14,229 --> 01:57:12,960

apparently i gotta park it i was joking

3315

01:57:16,629 --> 01:57:14,239

with christine before we started i was

3316

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:16,639

like i almost canceled on her i was so

3317

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:19,119

sick yesterday so christina thank you so

3318

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:21,040

much for coming and hanging out with us

3319

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:22,320

you are welcome back anytime in the

3320

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:24,239

garage and if you ever want to reach out

3321

01:57:26,950 --> 01:57:25,280

to ben and joe or anything i'm sure

3322

01:57:28,149 --> 01:57:26,960

they'd be more than willing to assist

3323

01:57:29,750 --> 01:57:28,159

you if you ever wanted something that

3324

01:57:31,990 --> 01:57:29,760

way so i appreciate the work that you do

3325

01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:32,000

for us thank you there it is michigan

3326

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:35,119

ufo sightings and paranormal encounters

3327

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:36,800

wayne please forgive me i'm so sorry i

3328

01:57:40,470 --> 01:57:38,639

murdered your name

3329

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:40,480

but we thank you very much and i hope

3330

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:41,679

you guys enjoy your conversation

3331

01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:43,040

tomorrow i'm excited to hear what you

3332

01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:44,800

guys get into um i don't think they

3333

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:46,000

disclosed anything to you yet but

3334

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:47,280

they've had some pretty interesting

3335

01:57:51,510 --> 01:57:49,679

encounters themselves so i'm excited to

3336

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,520

hear what happens with you guys

3337

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:54,000

well rock on well the meridian and i are

3338

01:58:02,629 --> 01:57:54,800

out

3339

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:03,669

definitely

3340

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:06,960

i'm watching it from the beginning

3341

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:08,800

because i missed i missed the beginning

3342

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:10,239

first thing yeah

3343

01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:13,760

yeah it it's definitely um

3344

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:15,679

to me when she first started sharing it

3345

01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:17,520

i i thought like i said i did like that

3346

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:20,000

quick little uh i seen that quick little

3347

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:21,599

search you know with wikipedia i was

3348

01:58:24,149 --> 01:58:22,320

like

3349

01:58:25,350 --> 01:58:24,159

there's not much going on here then i

3350

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,360

tried to look up the island through

3351

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:26,800

google and stuff i'm like there's not

3352

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:28,159

even an island it's like is this whole

3353

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,360

thing made up

3354

01:58:33,189 --> 01:58:31,280

and then i'm trying to punch it in and

3355

01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:33,199

it's so funny because christina and i

3356

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:34,480

were already talking kind of had this

3357

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:36,719

date picked out and we originally were

3358

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:38,000

just going to go on and just chat about

3359

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:38,960

whatever

3360

01:58:41,589 --> 01:58:40,639

and then i was like let's do this like

3361

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:41,599

i've been interested in the story and

3362

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,960

then i find out she's already done an

3363

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,639

episode on it and she's like one of the

3364

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:46,000

only people out there who says one of

3365

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:48,800

the podcasts who had gone in depth on it

3366

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:51,040

and i'm like guys there's this is

3367

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,599

bigger than roswell this is like roswell

3368

01:58:57,030 --> 01:58:55,520

is there's a lot of speculation there's

3369

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:57,040

a lot of what-ifs and

3370

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,719

whatever and i'd love to do that one one

3371

01:59:02,229 --> 01:59:00,800

day but man this is like we've got the

3372

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,239

military documents we've got the

3373

01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:04,159

first-hand accounts we know the military

3374

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:05,920

says these have these accounts they're

3375

01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:07,360

not being shared they're not being

3376

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:08,960

disclosed i know that the black vault is

3377

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:10,000

working towards that and some other

3378

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:11,760

members in the within ufology there in

3379

01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:12,800

brazil

3380

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:14,159

are doing amazing work to make that

3381

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:15,199

happen

3382

01:59:18,470 --> 01:59:17,360

but then it's just still buried at this

3383

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:18,480

point so

3384

01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:20,320

i don't know we're gonna see what

3385

01:59:23,910 --> 01:59:22,080

happens um

3386

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:23,920

but yeah sunny how was your night going

3387

01:59:28,229 --> 01:59:25,599

i i'm sorry to hear your uh your

3388

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:28,239

headsets didn't come in right away there

3389

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:30,320

oh they did they did it's just no hard

3390

01:59:34,790 --> 01:59:32,400

work that's right that's right

3391

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:34,800

that's right um so

3392

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:36,639

real quick then um for anybody who might

3393

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:38,159

be heading out of here i'd just like to

3394

01:59:42,830 --> 01:59:40,239

plug something really quick and that is

3395

01:59:46,870 --> 01:59:42,840

you guys please go check out

3396

01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:46,880

um spaced out radio tonight uh let me

3397

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:49,199

let me put this up here hang on i got

3398

01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,760

something typed up here we go all right

3399

01:59:55,270 --> 01:59:53,119

so guys if you could go check out

3400

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,280

spacedown radio tonight we have lynn

3401

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,360

wallington uh should be coming on in

3402

02:00:02,629 --> 01:59:59,760

about 50 minutes here it looks like she

3403

02:00:06,350 --> 02:00:02,639

has ryan burns as her guest

3404

02:00:09,350 --> 02:00:06,360

uh researching the you oh man

3405

02:00:10,790 --> 02:00:09,360

youtube is oh man god's sake why do i

3406

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:10,800

try to read words for the first time

3407

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:12,560

live on the air for everybody to see but

3408

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:15,360

it's a it's the basin and the mysterious

3409

02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:17,360

event over there that took place man it

3410

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:19,760

like cut off too so it's even worse i

3411

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:21,040

couldn't even read the rest for you guys

3412

02:00:25,589 --> 02:00:23,040

but if you guys want to go check her out

3413

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,599

she will be on tonight and it's always a

3414

02:00:29,109 --> 02:00:27,599

good time over there to hang out sunny i

3415

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:29,119

know that's how a lot of us have met

3416

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:31,360

we've hung out over there so you guys go

3417

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:33,440

check them out as always spaced out

3418

02:00:37,669 --> 02:00:34,800

radio with dave scott monday through

3419

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:37,679

friday 12 a.m eastern standard by

3420

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:39,119

eastern standard time and then you got

3421

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,560

lynn wallington this saturday through

3422

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:42,719

sunday and she is running the weekends

3423

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:44,000

so if you guys could show them support

3424

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:45,119

they show us a ton of support here at

3425

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,719

the garage we'd appreciate it and then

3426
02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:48,239
sunny if you wouldn't mind where can we

3427
02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:49,360
find you

3428
02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:51,199
and the the new freshly acclaimed

3429
02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:53,760
podcast where can we check that out you

3430
02:00:58,950 --> 02:00:56,080
check us out at paranormal chop shop on

3431
02:01:01,030 --> 02:00:58,960
youtubes on friday nights

3432
02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:01,040
i say eastern standard time but it's

3433
02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:03,360
eastern daylight time now

3434
02:01:05,990 --> 02:01:04,560
dude okay

3435
02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:06,000
eastern standard

3436
02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:07,440
the specific

3437
02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:08,960
this

3438
02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:11,440

it's pacific daylight time i'm sorry

3439

02:01:18,149 --> 02:01:16,080

they've changed it it's pdt now not pst

3440

02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:18,159

i had to go back and switch everything i

3441

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:20,239

didn't know okay

3442

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,800

all righty oh yeah and to let uh

3443

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:24,159

everybody know i guess if you guys have

3444

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,599

also subscribed and checked out michigan

3445

02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:27,360

ufo sightings and paranormal encounters

3446

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:29,840

uh we will also be on sor and having

3447

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:32,560

dave on as our guest in november

3448

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:33,760

guys

3449

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:34,960

things are popping here at the end of

3450

02:01:37,270 --> 02:01:36,480

the year i'm excited

3451

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:37,280

uh

3452

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:38,880

let's see it looks like okay here's the

3453

02:01:41,109 --> 02:01:40,159

word here's the word i couldn't read

3454

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:41,119

guys

3455

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:44,080

it's in utah okay it's the basin of utah

3456

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:45,440

i feel like the minute someone says that

3457

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:46,800

word i'm gonna i'm gonna be like i'm

3458

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:48,960

sorry guys

3459

02:01:54,470 --> 02:01:52,800

if anybody knows i mean you got me

3460

02:01:55,750 --> 02:01:54,480

i i i don't know why i can't read that

3461

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:55,760

word right now

3462

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:58,000

tell me at 11 11.

3463

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:59,599

i can't see it

3464

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:01,360

oh you can't see it oh as i said i feel

3465

02:02:05,030 --> 02:02:02,800

like it's wrong i feel like i should

3466

02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:05,040

know what this is by the way 509 did i

3467

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:07,360

lose your brother i noticed that you're

3468

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:08,800

if it did you can pop back in there no

3469

02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:10,719

i'm i'm here oh you are there okay

3470

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:12,560

perfect i just wanted it so really quick

3471

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:13,760

then i'd love to ask you guys two

3472

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:16,080

questions um or so and and get going

3473

02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:17,920

pretty soon here oh here we go this is

3474

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:18,880

how it's probably they're saying it

3475

02:02:22,070 --> 02:02:20,639

probably should be phonetically

3476

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:22,080

enunciated

3477

02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:25,199

you and ta

3478

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:30,880

utah all right

3479

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:33,599

i thank you for that vin man

3480

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:35,040

who i don't have ever seen in the chat

3481

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:37,280

before so welcome

3482

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:38,639

if you don't know what we're about we're

3483

02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:42,080

about ufos aliens and all things weird

3484

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:43,679

and they let guys like me hop in the

3485

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:44,880

garage and go drive people around in a

3486

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:46,560

van i'm like guys getting my kid in my

3487

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:49,840

van living in a van down by the river

3488

02:02:56,149 --> 02:02:52,239

anyways god i miss chris farley if you

3489

02:03:01,830 --> 02:02:58,310

i'm sorry for you

3490

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,840

anyways that'd be real there

3491

02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:04,560

509 i definitely missed chris farley oh

3492

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:06,400

my gosh you know who chris froly was

3493

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:07,920

right 509

3494

02:03:12,470 --> 02:03:09,679

yeah a little bit i've seen him in a few

3495

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:12,480

movies i mean it's the classic

3496

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:15,280

classic someone you cannot forget

3497

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,960

in the words of he was the best

3498

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:21,360

yeah that was our 90s version of john

3499

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:23,599

belushi

3500

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:25,920

yeah yeah

3501

02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:29,360

did we do it wrong now is it a

3502

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:31,119

conspiracy is it

3503

02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:34,000

you enter

3504

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:36,239

why must you people mess with us

3505

02:03:39,750 --> 02:03:37,679

we appreciate all the information though

3506

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:39,760

guys we really do

3507

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:41,280

so going forward guys i haven't really

3508

02:03:45,510 --> 02:03:42,400

mentioned this before i've mentioned it

3509

02:03:47,189 --> 02:03:45,520

a little bit oh i'm sorry i'm sorry

3510

02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:47,199

no yelling on the bus oh wait that's a

3511

02:03:50,069 --> 02:03:48,880

line from the movie oh my gosh i thought

3512

02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:50,079

he was actually upset that i yelled in

3513

02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:58,069

uh

3514

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:59,280

i love that one that's one of my

3515

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:01,119

favorites too richard what did you do

3516

02:04:07,990 --> 02:04:05,750

uh the whole like is there something

3517

02:04:11,030 --> 02:04:08,000

like right here oh oh what's who's your

3518

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:11,040

favorite little rascal

3519

02:04:16,320 --> 02:04:19,910

fat man

3520

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:21,430

anyways you know that's one of the

3521

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:22,320

things someone was talking about the

3522

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:23,360

other day we were talking about saturday

3523

02:04:26,149 --> 02:04:24,560

night live and i was like guys i just

3524

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:26,159

don't feel like it's been as good since

3525

02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:27,040

then

3526

02:04:32,790 --> 02:04:29,920

uh it was just so many great comedians

3527

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:32,800

that went through there like dudes

3528

02:04:35,830 --> 02:04:33,760

for a little

3529

02:04:37,830 --> 02:04:35,840

bit mcdonald

3530

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:37,840

oh norm

3531

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:38,800

man

3532

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:41,199

he was hilarious on

3533

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:43,280

on their uh

3534

02:04:47,189 --> 02:04:44,400

saturday night

3535

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:47,199

live look at this uh their new skit that

3536

02:04:53,189 --> 02:04:50,239

every time he did that it was funny

3537

02:04:55,270 --> 02:04:53,199

yeah uh fairly could dance too like john

3538

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:55,280

belushi dude wasn't it he was one did

3539

02:05:00,149 --> 02:04:57,679

the skit with um

3540

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,159

oh crap who is the other guy

3541

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,000

he's from dirty dancing he was a really

3542

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,719

famous actor back in the day oh you're

3543

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:07,440

talking about uh patrick swayze is that

3544

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,560

it

3545

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:10,400

was sweet yeah

3546

02:05:14,709 --> 02:05:12,000

yeah but he was doing the skit though

3547

02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:14,719

they're like doing the the the

3548

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:22,550

oh yeah

3549

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:24,480

sunny will love this right here the

3550

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:28,159

bears yeah oh the bear

3551
02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:30,239
ravens

3552
02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:38,149
that's true

3553
02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:39,920
lamar's having a rough year though i

3554
02:05:43,830 --> 02:05:41,599
don't know i feel like oh no dude he's

3555
02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:43,840
actually he has the most passing yards i

3556
02:05:47,350 --> 02:05:45,440
think as a quarterback well one he's

3557
02:05:49,030 --> 02:05:47,360
he's up there he's leading he's uh

3558
02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:49,040
leading the quarterback some overall

3559
02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:50,560
yard i still wouldn't want to figure

3560
02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:52,159
he's having an amazing year

3561
02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:54,239
it's just that we have like 20 players

3562
02:05:59,030 --> 02:05:57,599
on amber reserve and out and injury so

3563
02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:59,040

true

3564

02:06:02,680 --> 02:06:01,360

yeah i love those right here bears bears

3565

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:02,690

bullets polar sausage

3566

02:06:07,510 --> 02:06:04,880

[Laughter]

3567

02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:07,520

oh my god speaking of the cone heads uh

3568

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:08,480

sunny

3569

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:10,320

bro if we can get who knows what

3570

02:06:14,149 --> 02:06:11,760

happened we're gonna manifest it but if

3571

02:06:17,030 --> 02:06:14,159

dan aykroyd comes on for us

3572

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:17,040

comes

3573

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:18,880

i'm going to figure this out man

3574

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:20,000

someone brought up a good point though

3575

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:21,040

he's probably going to get a hold of

3576

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:22,079

himself

3577

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:23,119

he's going to be getting really busy

3578

02:06:26,390 --> 02:06:24,239

with his tour he's probably doing

3579

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:26,400

because they're re-releasing the new is

3580

02:06:30,470 --> 02:06:27,520

anybody excited for that by the way did

3581

02:06:32,950 --> 02:06:30,480

you guys see they have the new uh

3582

02:06:34,950 --> 02:06:32,960

ghostbusters movie that's coming out

3583

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:34,960

oh no

3584

02:06:39,350 --> 02:06:37,920

he's got the most stuff in this site

3585

02:06:40,709 --> 02:06:39,360

probably

3586

02:06:42,950 --> 02:06:40,719

i didn't see what i wanted to mention

3587

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,960

was this movie on to be seen about

3588

02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:45,360

bigfoot it was called myth bigfoot

3589

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:47,679

hunters and we see that

3590

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:48,639

no

3591

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:52,320

was pretty good

3592

02:06:56,470 --> 02:06:54,560

i had some military involvement um they

3593

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:56,480

were searching for some people

3594

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:58,400

and they talk to some rangers in the

3595

02:07:02,310 --> 02:06:59,920

national park

3596

02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:02,320

and um you have of course things get a

3597

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:04,239

little weird you know if it's called

3598

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:05,840

bigfoot hunters they

3599

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:07,760

they have an indian man who's a part of

3600

02:07:11,430 --> 02:07:09,920

a park ranger and

3601
02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:11,440
throughout the night he already knows

3602
02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:13,520
what's coming and then um he goes into

3603
02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:15,920
this super shamanic state super indian

3604
02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,119
state and he like builds a i don't know

3605
02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:21,360
protection circle around

3606
02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:23,599
them in a campfire and like

3607
02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:25,760
he's like what are you doing and they're

3608
02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:27,360
like well you're about to see the other

3609
02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:29,360
side but be protected and like bigfoot

3610
02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:30,719
comes to

3611
02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:31,920
this circle

3612
02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:34,719
and he can't pass but like

3613
02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:36,560

the people in the circle can see and

3614

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:38,719

talk to bigfoot like it's like like

3615

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:41,280

language like esp like

3616

02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:42,639

english language whatever but they can

3617

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:43,840

understand each other and communicate

3618

02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:45,360

each other because of you know what the

3619

02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:46,960

shaman did of course he like he had them

3620

02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:48,320

a drink and stuff to help him get

3621

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:49,520

involved in this

3622

02:07:52,870 --> 02:07:51,280

and oh man it's just it's an interesting

3623

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:52,880

movie barely came out this year pretty

3624

02:07:56,310 --> 02:07:54,880

good

3625

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:56,320

yeah i

3626

02:07:59,189 --> 02:07:57,760

you know where let's do this really

3627

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,199

quick then guys really quick i want to

3628

02:08:02,149 --> 02:08:00,800

say this so every time we do a show with

3629

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:02,159

the guests i'm going to try and start

3630

02:08:05,430 --> 02:08:04,239

opening it up at the end either get you

3631

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:05,440

a chance to chat with them if we can

3632

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:07,040

make it happen a little bit and then at

3633

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:09,119

the end open up uh just have you know

3634

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,239

those in the chat come in and hang out

3635

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:12,159

and share stories so if you guys ever

3636

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:13,840

want to feel free i might even share the

3637

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:15,040

link again if someone else wants to pop

3638

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:16,239

on and say hi even if it's just saying

3639

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:17,760

hi i get a chance to see you and hear

3640

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:19,040

your voice we get to put a voice with

3641

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:21,840

the name um and it's great but really

3642

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,320

quick what are your thoughts on

3643

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:26,239

bigfoot then 509 i mean

3644

02:08:29,910 --> 02:08:28,239

possible plausible what do you think oh

3645

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:29,920

yeah i mean i'm

3646

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:31,199

i'm not gonna

3647

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:34,079

be oblivious to any like to anything

3648

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:35,679

like honestly

3649

02:08:40,629 --> 02:08:36,480

we're

3650

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:40,639

the aliens to this world like us human

3651
02:08:43,910 --> 02:08:42,239
we're probably the ones who weren't the

3652
02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:43,920
first ones here and

3653
02:08:47,589 --> 02:08:45,360
just to think that

3654
02:08:50,229 --> 02:08:47,599
there's not other species that's to be

3655
02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:50,239
blind to me

3656
02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:51,920
yeah sonny what are you what are you

3657
02:08:57,430 --> 02:08:53,840
where is your stance on the uh the big

3658
02:09:01,430 --> 02:09:00,149
i think he's real now you know that yeah

3659
02:09:02,709 --> 02:09:01,440
you do

3660
02:09:04,709 --> 02:09:02,719
there's nothing crawling at that

3661
02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:04,719
mountain that's not a bear look he's

3662
02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:06,480
right there behind me sometimes you guys

3663
02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:08,159

just don't see him but he's back there

3664

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,239

he's hiding see it i mean i kind of

3665

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:12,719

think that maybe that the ancient you

3666

02:09:16,950 --> 02:09:14,800

know i'm talking you know um stories

3667

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:16,960

about how like we had humans who were

3668

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:19,440

literally like hairy people that were

3669

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:21,440

like part of our tribe but they just

3670

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:23,360

kind of broke off i mean i'm sure that

3671

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:27,040

in some way their their dna is probably

3672

02:09:31,030 --> 02:09:29,280

half of what ours is they just we went a

3673

02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:31,040

different route and

3674

02:09:34,709 --> 02:09:33,840

you know

3675

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:34,719

yeah

3676

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:36,560

who who do the guys have on that they

3677

02:09:40,069 --> 02:09:39,040

asked that uh was it cinnamon terry and

3678

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,079

he was saying he didn't believe in

3679

02:09:45,430 --> 02:09:41,920

bigfoot then he said there could have

3680

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:45,440

possibly been something that was hairy

3681

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:47,599

and you know an older

3682

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:49,760

caveman type person

3683

02:09:53,170 --> 02:09:51,440

and i think joe asked him did he have

3684

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:53,180

big feet

3685

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,239

[Laughter]

3686

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:57,840

that he said okay now i believe in

3687

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:59,199

bigfoot

3688

02:10:01,750 --> 02:10:00,800

i think i asked him that question in

3689

02:10:03,589 --> 02:10:01,760

chat

3690

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:03,599

it was funny i think that's what they

3691

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,159

had on there

3692

02:10:09,510 --> 02:10:08,400

yeah they said uh zero

3693

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:09,520

says

3694

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:11,199

if bigfoot smells anything like that

3695

02:10:15,830 --> 02:10:13,760

chick on anchorman says he does

3696

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:15,840

we would have found him by now

3697

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:18,400

[Laughter]

3698

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:21,760

yeah i uh man

3699

02:10:24,550 --> 02:10:23,440

you know it's it just and we didn't get

3700

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:24,560

to head on with christina but this is

3701

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:25,520

one of the things that happens where

3702

02:10:28,470 --> 02:10:26,880

everybody gets so

3703

02:10:30,310 --> 02:10:28,480

congregated and segregated in their own

3704

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:30,320

little groups and very

3705

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:32,719

tribal on the uh you know it can only be

3706

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:34,079

this kind of craft or that kind of graph

3707

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:35,760

like we literally have people

3708

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:37,360

arguing about that

3709

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:40,159

oh you didn't see a black triangle oh

3710

02:10:45,270 --> 02:10:43,679

i'm a blue orb man blue orbs or die you

3711

02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:45,280

know what i mean come on

3712

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:46,960

you're both arguing that you've seen

3713

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:48,719

something that you can't explain first

3714

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:50,320

of all let's start there you seen

3715

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:51,760

something that should be the important

3716

02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:53,440

thing not this

3717

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:54,880

i don't know i mean maybe if it's

3718

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:55,840

different if they're coming out and

3719

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:56,960

they're like

3720

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:59,199

i don't know barney the the what was

3721

02:11:02,069 --> 02:11:00,639

barney's name something what barney the

3722

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:02,079

dinosaur if he came out was talking to

3723

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:03,840

you maybe it's different i don't know

3724

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:05,440

but then like joan ben had that guy that

3725

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:06,480

said he didn't want to tell anybody

3726

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:08,079

about the experience because a burrito

3727

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,079

it appeared to him as a burrito and it

3728

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:12,639

spoke to him as a burrito

3729

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:14,639

yep maybe some other substances were

3730

02:11:19,350 --> 02:11:16,560

involved i don't know i can't speak

3731

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:19,360

directly to it but burrito is unique i

3732

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:22,079

will say that although

3733

02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:23,760

burritos make me hungry and i'm all

3734

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:28,470

maybe i'll be less afraid if a burrito

3735

02:11:32,390 --> 02:11:30,560

appeared to me versus like a

3736

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:32,400

you know seven foot tall mantis being

3737

02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:34,719

cause a mantis praying mantis are some

3738

02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:36,880

of the most terrifying creatures insects

3739

02:11:41,669 --> 02:11:39,760

on this on this planet it's unbelievable

3740

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:41,679

to me i love watching just videos on

3741

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:43,840

them and like how they devour their

3742

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:46,800

their food and all the process that way

3743

02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:48,960

it's crazy stuff

3744

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:51,199

i put it was a couple months ago i put a

3745

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:54,719

couple of pictures up on on ufo garage

3746

02:11:58,310 --> 02:11:56,960

their podcast their i mean their channel

3747

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:58,320

on on

3748

02:12:02,550 --> 02:12:00,239

their group page their group page on

3749

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:02,560

facebook with the little one right there

3750

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,840

that little prey madness that was

3751

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:05,280

sitting on the buick

3752

02:12:09,189 --> 02:12:06,719

he was just sitting there watching me

3753

02:12:11,109 --> 02:12:09,199

the whole time the whole time he's

3754

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,119

and i got up to go over there and just

3755

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:13,520

walk by and i've never seen him do that

3756

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,280

before that picture i put up where he's

3757

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,360

down like he's gonna jump on me that was

3758

02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:18,960

a mean little thing dude i've never seen

3759

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:23,910

some of them

3760

02:12:27,430 --> 02:12:26,000

i guess i've never been bit by one

3761

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:27,440

because i don't mess with them but

3762

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:29,119

people tell me they'll bite you

3763

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:29,920

oh

3764

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:31,760

they'll bite you and the way that they

3765

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:33,599

do it like they once they get their

3766

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:34,639

mandibles or whatever you want to call

3767

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:36,000

them and they lock whatever down that

3768

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:37,360

they got dude they're just eating

3769

02:12:40,149 --> 02:12:38,880

something from the side of its head and

3770

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:40,159

they're just like no this is how i'm

3771

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:41,679

going to eat you from the bottom up

3772

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,400

you're going to watch me do it yep uh

3773

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:46,320

it's just crazy stuff

3774

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:49,119

there was a youtube uh there's a youtube

3775

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:50,880

video where a guy's

3776

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:53,360

got one on his thumb and it's he's

3777

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,760

letting it eat like the skin off his

3778

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:57,679

thumb but it's what

3779

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,440

until he bleeds oh

3780

02:13:02,870 --> 02:13:01,760

man yeah it just starts it just starts

3781

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:02,880

eating

3782

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:04,560

it's like a little saw

3783

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:07,920

he just goes right through his skin and

3784

02:13:12,069 --> 02:13:09,920

yeah i was like this guy's crazy he'd

3785

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:12,079

let him do it till he bled

3786

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:13,840

that is crazy

3787

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:15,920

um really quick then though guys i'm

3788

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:17,119

because i have to run in about five

3789

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:19,119

minutes here um i was gonna let's see

3790

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:20,639

real quick i missed some of the comments

3791

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:22,239

i'm sorry i was typing some other stuff

3792

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,679

i'm coming back in

3793

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:25,840

um i've had a few i've had a few

3794

02:13:39,280 --> 02:13:47,990

yeah we've all been there

3795

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:49,030

yeah

3796

02:13:53,109 --> 02:13:51,199

so uh really quick why don't you tell

3797

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:53,119

people who you might let me get the

3798

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:54,159

symbol off here by the way i just

3799

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:55,679

realized my when i got three people in

3800

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,880

here i got to pay attention to that

3801
02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:58,079
because they gave me this little logo to

3802
02:14:00,470 --> 02:13:59,599
put up but it definitely covers people's

3803
02:14:01,430 --> 02:14:00,480
face

3804
02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:01,440
uh

3805
02:14:04,069 --> 02:14:02,960
who is it you guys might have on here

3806
02:14:06,069 --> 02:14:04,079
man in the next couple weeks are you

3807
02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,079
excited about this one for halloween

3808
02:14:11,750 --> 02:14:08,880
well close to all of you

3809
02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:14,310
pagan white witch from northern ireland

3810
02:14:18,310 --> 02:14:16,320
and i've i got to hear her today she was

3811
02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,320
live today

3812
02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:20,639
it's gonna be awesome it is gonna be

3813
02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:21,760

awesome

3814

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,079

on the 22nd guys she's booked for the

3815

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:26,400

22nd of this month

3816

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:27,840

six o'clock

3817

02:14:38,550 --> 02:14:33,030

is that a white witch

3818

02:14:43,510 --> 02:14:41,109

northern ireland

3819

02:14:46,069 --> 02:14:43,520

man the island roots go back deep too so

3820

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:46,079

i'll be interested to hear what you say

3821

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:48,400

and she has a she's like a ghost hunter

3822

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:50,960

and has a team she's part of a team

3823

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:51,760

and

3824

02:15:01,669 --> 02:14:59,430

yeah

3825

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:01,679

i i think it's gonna be uh it's gonna be

3826

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:03,199

a good time all around i just i'm so

3827

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:05,040

excited to see people from our

3828

02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:06,639

group oh greg you didn't have to do that

3829

02:15:08,950 --> 02:15:08,000

i really appreciate that guys i guess i

3830

02:15:11,109 --> 02:15:08,960

didn't even mention that to begin the

3831

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,119

show super chats are open if people want

3832

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:13,040

i i always forget to mention this

3833

02:15:17,510 --> 02:15:15,520

awesome but thank you so very much that

3834

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:17,520

that supports the show here so much and

3835

02:15:21,750 --> 02:15:20,639

uh i know jenna are jen my god i should

3836

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:21,760

have just canceled with christina

3837

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:23,840

tonight ben and joe appreciate it so

3838

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:25,599

very much i nearly did dude i was just

3839

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:27,679

like drinking tea like tea after tea

3840

02:15:30,709 --> 02:15:28,880

after tea here

3841

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:30,719

with with uh

3842

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:32,400

what are the things that sushi throw see

3843

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:34,560

there's a problem i can't even remember

3844

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,719

the cough drop my god it's amazing any

3845

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:39,199

words came out no no no

3846

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:40,560

okay

3847

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:42,719

the other scene

3848

02:15:45,350 --> 02:15:43,679

in the beginning i was like you're gonna

3849

02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:45,360

have to carry us

3850

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:48,000

hey just 509 do you do you ever go

3851

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:49,360

camping or anything like that you hang

3852

02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:50,880

out in the mountains like would you ever

3853

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:53,040

see something like that

3854

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:55,440

um oh man see i didn't see

3855

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:56,719

i just see a bigfoot but in the

3856

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,840

mountains i did see like

3857

02:16:04,149 --> 02:16:02,320

some eyes in the trees and things were a

3858

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:04,159

little weird like those eyes weren't

3859

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:06,159

normal they were looking at me

3860

02:16:10,629 --> 02:16:06,880

and

3861

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:10,639

like it was it was late at night too so

3862

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:11,920

it was like you know around 12 through

3863

02:16:14,229 --> 02:16:13,040

1-ish

3864

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:14,239

and um

3865

02:16:17,109 --> 02:16:16,320

yeah it was like just multiple i said

3866

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:17,119

just

3867

02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:18,639

stare and i was like wait

3868

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:21,119

that's not ground level it's like 20

3869

02:16:27,270 --> 02:16:24,480

feet up in the tree line out you know

3870

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,280

pretty high um yeah man i love this

3871

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:29,760

mountains these there's so many rivers

3872

02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:31,040

there's like 10 mountains right here

3873

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:33,439

that are nearly ten thousand feet

3874

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:36,000

and you know the mystery about mountains

3875

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:38,000

how they have all these caves and all

3876

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,200

these

3877

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:41,200

places that you can't really go hey

3878

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:42,880

that's the perfect place for alien bases

3879

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:45,280

and sure enough you know i'm sure that

3880

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:47,200

that's where they are

3881

02:16:51,669 --> 02:16:49,760

and so like yeah i love it out here

3882

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:51,679

yeah i i spend a lot of time in the

3883

02:16:55,349 --> 02:16:53,200

mountains and i've never seen that i've

3884

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:55,359

never i've fights eyes staring back at

3885

02:17:00,150 --> 02:16:57,920

me it's either a raccoon or a bobcat or

3886

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:00,160

a mountain lion at night time up in a

3887

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:02,960

tree but i've never seen a bunch of them

3888

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:05,439

like scattered out staring yeah a few of

3889

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:06,559

them they were colored like they were

3890

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:08,399

they they seemed like orange is reddish

3891

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:11,679

and i was like what this uh and like

3892

02:17:15,509 --> 02:17:13,519

you know this was this was around the

3893

02:17:16,709 --> 02:17:15,519

time that i was

3894

02:17:18,629 --> 02:17:16,719

like um

3895

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:18,639

seeing a lot of things like seeing

3896

02:17:23,830 --> 02:17:21,280

apparitions and seeing the things in the

3897

02:17:25,349 --> 02:17:23,840

sky and so when i went to the forest i

3898

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:25,359

was like i was like man i hope i don't

3899

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:27,120

see anything because of course i don't

3900

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,880

know if i had if it's protected i don't

3901
02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:31,200
know what parts are what where i'm going

3902
02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:33,280
what who's i don't know i just didn't

3903
02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:36,479
know what to expect and sure enough like

3904
02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:37,519
i just

3905
02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:39,200
yeah it was it was there

3906
02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:40,880
like because like you know these things

3907
02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:42,639
you know you know these things like they

3908
02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:45,599
call to you it's like when you when you

3909
02:17:49,030 --> 02:17:47,679
go outside and see a ufo it's because

3910
02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:49,040
it's like

3911
02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:52,160
like the instance is made for you and

3912
02:17:55,990 --> 02:17:54,000
you know

3913
02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:56,000

it's it's there like a right in your

3914

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:57,840

face and it's like it's almost a sign

3915

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:59,040

and a message you know it's like yeah

3916

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:01,920

you you know that they're interacting

3917

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,960

with you particularly on certain you

3918

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:07,120

know brain brain waves and

3919

02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:08,800

you know i was watching like i was i was

3920

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:11,599

watching some movie like uh like some

3921

02:18:14,709 --> 02:18:13,439

animes with things like some dragon ball

3922

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:14,719

z or something

3923

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:16,000

and you know thinking about some higher

3924

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,280

level thoughts and i was like man i have

3925

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:19,760

sure hope i don't see something out here

3926

02:18:23,429 --> 02:18:21,120

and you know my brain was pretty

3927

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:23,439

activated and yeah sure enough

3928

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:25,359

i mean that's what it is i'm sure that

3929

02:18:29,669 --> 02:18:27,840

like once we start getting higher level

3930

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:29,679

conscious thoughts and

3931

02:18:34,309 --> 02:18:31,920

brain wave patterns that you know these

3932

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:34,319

beings are like hey that guy's

3933

02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:35,760

hey guys you know

3934

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:37,519

a little bit different let's go ahead

3935

02:18:40,709 --> 02:18:38,639

and uh

3936

02:18:43,429 --> 02:18:40,719

see if he can see us

3937

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:43,439

that's kind of what uh samantha moa hit

3938

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,880

on the last time she was on there with

3939

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,639

uh

3940

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,800

with lynne just last weekend she was

3941

02:18:52,309 --> 02:18:50,719

talking about that with meditating and

3942

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:52,319

opening yourself up to the side you have

3943

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:53,760

an introspective

3944

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:55,599

look at oneself and if they start

3945

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:56,960

getting comfortable with the energy that

3946

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:59,200

you're manifesting or putting out and

3947

02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,880

they're maybe coming by your place and

3948

02:19:04,469 --> 02:19:02,080

you're starting to see this energy that

3949

02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:04,479

they want to align with that maybe you

3950

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:05,840

can start to open yourself up so i don't

3951

02:19:08,629 --> 02:19:07,200

see whether that be any different with

3952

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:08,639

whatever's you're looking for i just

3953

02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:10,639

think it's the idea that we

3954

02:19:14,309 --> 02:19:12,559

once opened i see i have a hard time

3955

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:14,319

like figuring out

3956

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:15,439

you know they say if you think on

3957

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:16,800

something you're creating it so you're

3958

02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:18,960

manifesting it or you're like

3959

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:21,359

creating an apparition of it but then

3960

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,880

maybe you're just being open to that

3961

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:24,800

frequency and that energy is here

3962

02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:26,399

yes you're creating it but maybe you're

3963

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:27,679

just creating that

3964

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:29,599

that or yeah like we're matching the

3965

02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:32,080

frequencies more likely

3966

02:19:35,030 --> 02:19:33,280

yeah because i think it's always there i

3967

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:35,040

don't think it's something i've always

3968

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:36,160

felt and maybe it's different for

3969

02:19:39,429 --> 02:19:38,000

everybody but did you guys feel like

3970

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:39,439

when you were growing up that you were

3971

02:19:43,270 --> 02:19:40,960

being i don't say this in a weird way

3972

02:19:44,870 --> 02:19:43,280

but like watched as in like the people

3973

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,880

were always with you as it were did you

3974

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:46,960

ever feel that way

3975

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:49,359

i guess here i'll do this be fair

3976

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:50,640

i mean like that's

3977

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:54,000

almost natural it wouldn't it be like um

3978

02:19:59,429 --> 02:19:57,520

seeing that like if uh we have a spirit

3979

02:20:01,510 --> 02:19:59,439

that whatever spirits are around would

3980

02:20:03,110 --> 02:20:01,520

always be yeah like it i'd always did

3981

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:03,120

feel like that and then you know it

3982

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:05,760

didn't it didn't make sense until now as

3983

02:20:10,309 --> 02:20:08,560

an adult when i had time to research a

3984

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:10,319

lot of information and all my own

3985

02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:12,880

experiences and thoughts and

3986

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:13,680

and

3987

02:20:16,710 --> 02:20:14,880

yeah

3988

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:16,720

what about you sonny did you did you

3989

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:18,000

feel like you had that kind of energy

3990

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:20,000

around you

3991

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:23,359

no not really not not i i never felt

3992

02:20:30,309 --> 02:20:28,630

i don't know i've always had

3993

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:30,319

i always felt like i've known things

3994

02:20:32,950 --> 02:20:31,840

before they're gonna happen but i never

3995

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:32,960

felt like it was somebody telling me

3996

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:34,640

that or anybody was with me or i never

3997

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,120

felt any spirits with me or never like i

3998

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:39,920

had a guardian angel

3999

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:42,720

no feelings like that

4000

02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:45,600

i mean nature could be a guardian too if

4001
02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:48,399
if nature is what everyone says it is

4002
02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:50,000
throughout time where it's a living

4003
02:20:58,309 --> 02:20:56,790
oh we have one interesting question here

4004
02:20:59,670 --> 02:20:58,319
really quick guys because like i said i

4005
02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:59,680
did match i have to go in just a minute

4006
02:21:03,670 --> 02:21:00,880
here for you but i this we got an

4007
02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:03,680
interesting from from greg in the chat

4008
02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:05,520
said how much have any of you

4009
02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:08,960
hosts heard any reports of loch ness

4010
02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:11,439
nessie

4011
02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:13,200
do either of you know much or have heard

4012
02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:14,880
any reports as of the last couple years

4013
02:21:22,389 --> 02:21:19,990

no other than people still look for it

4014

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:22,399

and still say they see it but the only

4015

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,000

last pictures i've seen are the same

4016

02:21:28,790 --> 02:21:26,720

ones we always see where it's coasting

4017

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,800

through the water it looks there's a new

4018

02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:30,319

one now it almost looks like a log but

4019

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:32,800

that wasn't loch ness it was a different

4020

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:34,720

yeah i heard about that

4021

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:36,800

yeah what about what about you 509 do

4022

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:38,479

you hear much on this at all

4023

02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:41,200

i'm not not really recently i just you

4024

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,720

know probably

4025

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:44,800

would have some thoughts that

4026

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:46,960

loch ness would be one of those

4027

02:21:50,950 --> 02:21:49,040

ancient megalithic creatures that

4028

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:50,960

survived you know throughout the times

4029

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:53,760

and cataclysms

4030

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:54,399

yeah

4031

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:55,840

oh i mean do you guys both of you know

4032

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:02,790

uh kind of like yeah that's kind of a

4033

02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:04,960

little bit location if i knew that i'd

4034

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:08,000

have pictures

4035

02:22:13,349 --> 02:22:11,920

sunny smart sunny's listening um yeah so

4036

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:13,359

this is an interesting point that wayne

4037

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:14,800

brings up he said loch ness news seems

4038

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,319

to have faded into the background see i

4039

02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:18,319

kind of felt the same way and i'm in i'm

4040

02:22:22,469 --> 02:22:20,000

talking with one other podcaster i'd

4041

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:22,479

like to bring her on maybe if i can the

4042

02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:24,000

third weekend my goodness i didn't even

4043

02:22:25,990 --> 02:22:25,040

mention some of the big ones i have

4044

02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:26,000

coming up

4045

02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:27,040

at the top of the hour i'm gonna have to

4046

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:28,880

do that next week but we got some crazy

4047

02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:30,160

guests coming up i'm excited for you

4048

02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:32,000

guys for the weekends here but she had

4049

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:35,359

mentioned that in 2020

4050

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:37,439

there were 14 sightings which was the

4051

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:38,880

most i'd ever had

4052

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:40,560

which was outdone this year already

4053

02:22:43,990 --> 02:22:42,080

already this year has been outdone with

4054

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:44,000

15 sightings now because they have

4055

02:22:47,670 --> 02:22:45,680

actual cameras that are set up there

4056

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:47,680

that you can just go and watch 24-hour

4057

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,680

live feed i believe so i could be wrong

4058

02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:51,120

about that but i believe you can watch a

4059

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,800

live stream there

4060

02:22:55,510 --> 02:22:54,479

and there was there was some stuff that

4061

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:55,520

was fake there was one that was caught

4062

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:56,960

like the drone and

4063

02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:58,160

whatever but

4064

02:23:02,230 --> 02:23:00,160

supposedly confirmed

4065

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:02,240

sightings of at least where they're like

4066

02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:03,600

it's inconclusive we don't know what it

4067

02:23:05,990 --> 02:23:04,640

is but man

4068

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:06,000

anything flopping out of the water i'm

4069

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:07,120

not trying to be critical and like

4070

02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:08,240

attack anybody but i'm just if i'm

4071

02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:09,920

trying to be skeptical or critically

4072

02:23:12,550 --> 02:23:11,120

break that down

4073

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:12,560

anything revealing itself out of the

4074

02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:14,880

water can be creepy or you know what i

4075

02:23:17,830 --> 02:23:15,840

mean

4076

02:23:19,510 --> 02:23:17,840

i still want to believe man that's like

4077

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,520

that's a mysterious idea of like as a

4078

02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:21,600

real life living dinosaur out there in

4079

02:23:24,550 --> 02:23:23,760

the lake you know or the the lock there

4080

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:24,560

that

4081

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:28,560

in my opinion there's too many people

4082

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:30,560

that have said they've seen it and then

4083

02:23:34,550 --> 02:23:33,120

those pictures you can't just

4084

02:23:36,309 --> 02:23:34,560

just because you don't see the same

4085

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:36,319

thing that person seen when he took the

4086

02:23:40,150 --> 02:23:37,680

picture don't mean it's not in that

4087

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:43,349

yeah very interesting so zen zay bill

4088

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:44,800

friend of mine online that lives in

4089

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:47,359

scotland says it's almost just a tourist

4090

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:50,399

attraction thing no sightings he fish he

4091

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:53,120

fished the lakes there i told him i told

4092

02:23:56,469 --> 02:23:54,560

him now you caught it and have it in the

4093

02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:56,479

freezer

4094

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:57,439

yeah

4095

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:59,040

who knows i mean

4096

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:01,120

it's one of those things where it's like

4097

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:02,800

i'd love to believe

4098

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:03,840

just like i would with any of these

4099

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,960

other things

4100

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:06,560

but i do think that there's sometimes

4101
02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:08,160
you just have to take a leap of faith

4102
02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,760
because even

4103
02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:11,280
man even with

4104
02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:12,160
we're not going to go down that road

4105
02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:13,040
tonight but even with some of the

4106
02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:14,960
science stuff no no no no we're not

4107
02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:16,399
starting that even though we do have

4108
02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:18,000
them booked guys

4109
02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:19,520
now that we only have 18 people in here

4110
02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:20,880
so at the end of the month near the end

4111
02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:22,800
of the month i think it's the 27th which

4112
02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:24,479
there'll be an off the wall day that i

4113
02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:26,640

have a guest on it'll be on a tuesday

4114

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:28,240

it'll still be 9 p.m it'll be on a

4115

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:29,680

tuesday tuesday or wednesday i'll get

4116

02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:30,880

you guys date

4117

02:24:35,750 --> 02:24:33,600

we have a a guy named david wise that's

4118

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:35,760

coming on to discuss flat earth and i

4119

02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:38,640

have questions for him i do

4120

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,359

dude i'm i'm super stoked i did not

4121

02:24:44,710 --> 02:24:42,880

think he was gonna be like yeah i'll

4122

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:44,720

come on hang out you're gonna be ready

4123

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,800

for a good one

4124

02:24:50,790 --> 02:24:48,720

yeah for sure if you guys if you guys

4125

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:50,800

get a chance if anybody wants to come on

4126

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:51,680

uh

4127

02:24:56,309 --> 02:24:54,800

i would say try to try your best to

4128

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:56,319

come hang out that night because i think

4129

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:58,399

it's going to be a good time and i want

4130

02:25:02,070 --> 02:25:00,479

hard questions man the guy is offering

4131

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:02,080

that i'm aware of unless he's changed i

4132

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:03,840

guess i should email him about this but

4133

02:25:08,790 --> 02:25:05,680

then i'm aware of he's offering three

4134

02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:08,800

bitcoins to anyone who can prove

4135

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,240

that the earth is round that is the

4136

02:25:15,910 --> 02:25:12,399

heliocentric globe essentially or the

4137

02:25:20,230 --> 02:25:17,910

i know listen hey here's we're gonna see

4138

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:20,240

what happens man i'm i'm open

4139

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:22,080

i know i know sonny says i'm all on the

4140

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:25,439

flat earth train i felt i i mean i just

4141

02:25:29,910 --> 02:25:29,040

to me it's listen i mean if anything a

4142

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:29,920

little bit

4143

02:25:35,830 --> 02:25:33,359

agree with ancient history and like

4144

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:35,840

what else beauty and not this

4145

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:38,000

one-sided mainstream black and white you

4146

02:25:42,389 --> 02:25:40,640

know right now

4147

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:42,399

two things really quick uh because i do

4148

02:25:45,590 --> 02:25:44,160

have to go here just a minute but uh

4149

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:45,600

michigan ufo sightings and paranormal

4150

02:25:47,670 --> 02:25:46,640

encounters i'm just gonna start saying

4151

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:47,680

wayne and you guys are gonna have to

4152

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:50,240

know wayne from michigan here uh he says

4153

02:25:54,389 --> 02:25:52,000

i'm running and screaming from that one

4154

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:54,399

as far as uh the episode hey wayne i

4155

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:55,840

know you're a scientist i got questions

4156

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:57,760

for you that i think you could send over

4157

02:26:01,910 --> 02:25:59,520

some great questions be in the chat that

4158

02:26:02,870 --> 02:26:01,920

night i think it'd be great time

4159

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:02,880

um

4160

02:26:07,190 --> 02:26:04,399

uh looks like really quick i could be

4161

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:07,200

wrong but

4162

02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:08,880

i want to try adam in the stream maybe

4163

02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:10,479

hop back in zensey but it says bill

4164

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:15,510

no i don't think he is good oh i just

4165

02:26:18,830 --> 02:26:16,399

seen the message over there my

4166

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:18,840

connection is too weak no worries

4167

02:26:22,469 --> 02:26:20,720

yeah oh right there

4168

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:22,479

if you're

4169

02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:27,439

get you on as far as uh

4170

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:29,359

oh i'm so sorry

4171

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:31,520

oh you are okay i'm an earth scientist

4172

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:33,280

dude that's what wayne says what did i

4173

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:34,240

say you were did i say you were

4174

02:26:36,550 --> 02:26:35,520

something else listen you gotta remember

4175

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:36,560

if i said the wrong thing i couldn't

4176
02:26:40,070 --> 02:26:37,840
remember what a cough drop was called

4177
02:26:42,870 --> 02:26:40,080
two minutes ago i got like a lot of

4178
02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,880
cough medicine in me right now

4179
02:26:46,469 --> 02:26:44,960
things are woozy at this point i i don't

4180
02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:46,479
know what's happening

4181
02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:48,560
oh you're still waiting on starlink hey

4182
02:26:53,349 --> 02:26:51,760
so was our uh buddy out there in kansas

4183
02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:53,359
he's waiting for that as well you guys

4184
02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:56,319
should definitely go check them out

4185
02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:58,479
that is uh mark and phil with the what

4186
02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:00,720
if tomorrow podcast so

4187
02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:03,359
uh well i'll tell you what uh 509 is

4188
02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:05,200

there any way anybody can find you

4189

02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:07,200

and possibly follow you if they want as

4190

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:08,720

far as keeping up with you on instagram

4191

02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:10,080

and unless you're you're kind of pretty

4192

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:11,520

active

4193

02:27:16,710 --> 02:27:15,040

yeah instagram 509 divine plans podcast

4194

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:16,720

um and

4195

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:18,560

i'm divine plans two separate accounts

4196

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:21,600

for now um i'm working on getting this

4197

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:24,000

conspiratorial spiritual

4198

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:26,319

um paranormal

4199

02:27:30,950 --> 02:27:28,560

page going right now while i set up

4200

02:27:31,830 --> 02:27:30,960

my set of this room

4201
02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:31,840
yeah

4202
02:27:34,950 --> 02:27:33,280
very nice

4203
02:27:35,910 --> 02:27:34,960
well i'd say well brother i'm gonna oh

4204
02:27:38,710 --> 02:27:35,920
go ahead

4205
02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:38,720
uh i uh lewis said something about the

4206
02:27:43,830 --> 02:27:41,920
what if tomorrow podcast phil he said he

4207
02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:43,840
might want to have us on his show he

4208
02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:45,920
asked me oh heck yeah he asked me and i

4209
02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:47,680
told louis yeah tell him yeah so i'm

4210
02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:49,600
telling you yeah phil

4211
02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:51,280
i'll do it

4212
02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:56,950
yeah the for sure uh what's it what 509

4213
02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:58,319

i'm gonna i'm gonna remove him here i'm

4214

02:28:01,990 --> 02:28:00,000

gonna take him out of here in the back

4215

02:28:03,190 --> 02:28:02,000

uh uh go ahead sonny letting everybody

4216

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:03,200

where they can find you and then i'll

4217

02:28:05,510 --> 02:28:04,399

i'll send you out to the back too as

4218

02:28:08,469 --> 02:28:05,520

well and i'll get everybody out of here

4219

02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:08,479

all right man we're bringing that home

4220

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:10,880

that's right don't go get your merch you

4221

02:28:15,670 --> 02:28:14,399

guys go get your merch from ufo garage

4222

02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:15,680

man

4223

02:28:18,710 --> 02:28:16,880

come on

4224

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,720

let's do this for you

4225

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:20,399

all right you can find you can find me

4226

02:28:25,750 --> 02:28:23,439

in louis every friday night

4227

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,760

three hours before dave scott starts his

4228

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,680

show so it's six o'clock our time in

4229

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:30,000

california

4230

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:32,399

very specific daylight time it's hard

4231

02:28:35,750 --> 02:28:33,840

for me to say that i want to say

4232

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:35,760

standard every time but that's it six

4233

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:38,000

o'clock guys six o'clock california time

4234

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:39,439

don't miss it and don't miss it on the

4235

02:28:44,950 --> 02:28:43,280

22nd i think cara is going to be awesome

4236

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:44,960

it's going to be a good one

4237

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:46,960

thank you for having me on willie and

4238

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:48,000

yeah

4239

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:49,120

later buddy

4240

02:28:51,750 --> 02:28:50,399

heck yeah brother have a good one i'll

4241

02:28:56,070 --> 02:28:51,760

talk to you later you got an awesome

4242

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:57,830

she's got a lot of great stuff on there

4243

02:29:01,830 --> 02:29:00,319

too so uh but yeah for sure have fun

4244

02:29:03,910 --> 02:29:01,840

with that brother and uh i'll be seeing

4245

02:29:06,830 --> 02:29:03,920

you guys next friday for sure okay

4246

02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:06,840

all right man all right

4247

02:29:10,710 --> 02:29:09,760

peace all righty guys so as i'm

4248

02:29:13,429 --> 02:29:10,720

mentioning here at the bottom of the

4249

02:29:15,830 --> 02:29:13,439

show i am live every friday at 9 00 pm

4250

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:15,840

eastern time and i admit sunny i want to

4251
02:29:19,750 --> 02:29:17,840
say central with that every time want to

4252
02:29:23,790 --> 02:29:19,760
be a guest in the big willy van email me

4253
02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:23,800
at big willy at ufo podcast or ufo

4254
02:29:28,389 --> 02:29:26,000
garagepodcast.com just know what happens

4255
02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:28,399
in the van stays in the van your secrets

4256
02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:30,640
are safe with me except they are being

4257
02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:32,560
put on the internet live so you just

4258
02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:34,640
gotta know that little tidbit if you

4259
02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:36,000
guys would like i've got a new little

4260
02:29:39,349 --> 02:29:37,520
video i'm gonna throw together here you

4261
02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,359
guys are the first we're testing it out

4262
02:29:43,590 --> 02:29:41,359
on you guys so if it doesn't work out

4263
02:29:45,670 --> 02:29:43,600

well it's the exit video that we have

4264

02:29:47,270 --> 02:29:45,680

going here keep in mind i threw it

4265

02:29:48,870 --> 02:29:47,280

together on a phone

4266

02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:48,880

i don't know how good it's gonna be i

4267

02:29:52,309 --> 02:29:50,640

need to get some actual software to like

4268

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:52,319

do a little bit of editing for you guys

4269

02:29:55,270 --> 02:29:54,000

i want to appreciate i appreciate each

4270

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:55,280

and every person who jumped in the chat

4271

02:30:00,469 --> 02:29:57,439

tonight we have zen zay bell champ

4272

02:30:01,670 --> 02:30:00,479

campbell zero cool greg best stone or

4273

02:30:03,270 --> 02:30:01,680

bastin

4274

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:03,280

uh many others in here that i'm probably

4275

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:04,399

missing jen

4276

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:06,720

uh zen zay bill or bill

4277

02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:09,920

jim allison and i'm pr gotta be missing

4278

02:30:13,030 --> 02:30:11,760

someone here wayne from the michigan ufo

4279

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:13,040

sightings and paranormal counters

4280

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:14,319

podcast thank you for hanging out with

4281

02:30:19,190 --> 02:30:17,520

us all night uh peppa h what's up i just

4282

02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:19,200

now know if you were in here i apologize

4283

02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:20,880

if you'd been talking to anything else

4284

02:30:25,190 --> 02:30:23,760

there uh so you guys please if you want

4285

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:25,200

to be on oh i just want another one here

4286

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,040

i apologize i would murder your name i

4287

02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:29,120

apologize um

4288

02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:30,399

stop bringing these kinds of people

4289

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:32,080

please hey it is what it is you know

4290

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:33,600

we're all entitled to our opinions i'd

4291

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:35,760

say if you'd love to give a different uh

4292

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:37,760

take on the subject

4293

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,359

i just mentioned it it's right there

4294

02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:41,600

live every saturday nine p.m i got an

4295

02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:43,920

email just be respectful i'll be

4296

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:46,160

respectful of you and share your opinion

4297

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:48,399

share your thoughts on it and you know

4298

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:50,160

it's a collective consciousness man and

4299

02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:51,600

it's just my opinion on it could be

4300

02:30:55,190 --> 02:30:53,120

wrong but i just think we're all these

4301
02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:55,200
little pieces of the the universe as i

4302
02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,120
always say and we're just experiencing

4303
02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:59,520
this so just enjoy the ride

4304
02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:02,080
with that guys i will end it saying what

4305
02:31:05,510 --> 02:31:03,439
i always say

4306
02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:05,520
what i try to always say if i can do

4307
02:31:09,670 --> 02:31:06,960
this right tonight with all this cough

4308
02:31:11,830 --> 02:31:09,680
medicine of me is please

4309
02:31:13,910 --> 02:31:11,840
stay curious

4310
02:31:15,990 --> 02:31:13,920
and keep it weird if you guys want to

4311
02:31:17,590 --> 02:31:16,000
add any comments here here we go we're

4312
02:31:20,309 --> 02:31:17,600
going to try this video out fingers

4313
02:31:22,230 --> 02:31:20,319

crossed here we go peace out love peace

4314

02:31:23,670 --> 02:31:22,240

love and taco grease is another one i

4315

02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:23,680

always say so stay curious keep it weird

4316

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:26,319

guys i will back here next monday or

4317

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:28,880

next saturday i don't even know words

4318

02:31:32,230 --> 02:31:30,399

are done guys i'm done with the show

4319

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:32,240

here we go love you all have a good

4320

02:31:35,810 --> 02:31:33,120

night

4321

02:32:10,400 --> 02:31:35,820

cheers